

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
CENTER FOR DRUG EVALUATION AND RESEARCH

ARTHRITIS ADVISORY COMMITTEE (AAC)

Tuesday, February 9, 2016

8:00 a.m. to 5:13 p.m.

FDA White Oak Campus
Building 31, The Great Room
White Oak Conference Center
Silver Spring, Maryland

1 **Meeting Roster**

2 **DESIGNATED FEDERAL OFFICER (Non-Voting)**

3 **Stephanie Begansky, PharmD**

4 Division of Advisory Committee and

5 Consultant Management

6 Office of Executive Programs, CDER, FDA

7

8 **ARTHRITIS ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEMBERS (Voting)**

9 **Mara L. Becker, MD, MSCE**

10 Associate Professor of Pediatrics

11 University of Missouri-Kansas City

12 Director, Division of Pediatric Rheumatology

13 Children's Mercy Kansas City

14 Kansas City, Missouri

15

16 **Liron Caplan, MD, PhD**

17 *(Acting Chairperson)*

18 Associate Professor of Medicine

19 University of Colorado

20 Aurora, Colorado

21

22

1 **Jeffrey Curtis, MD, MS, MPH**

2 William J. Koopman Endowed Professor in
3 Rheumatology and Immunology
4 University of Alabama at Birmingham (UAB)
5 Division of Clinical Immunology & Rheumatology
6 Director, UAB Arthritis Clinical Intervention
7 Program
8 Co-Director, UAB Center for Education and
9 Research on Therapeutics (CERTS)
10 Co-Director, UAB PharmacoEpidemiology and
11 Economic Research (PEER) Group
12 Birmingham, Alabama

13
14 **Jennifer Horonjeff, PhD**

15 *(Consumer Representative)*
16 Research Fellow & Patient Advocate
17 Center for Immune Disease with Onset in Childhood
18 Division of Rheumatology
19 Department of Medicine
20 New York, New York

21
22

1 **Beth L. Jonas, MD**

2 Director, Rheumatology Fellowship Training Program
3 University of North Carolina School of Medicine
4 Chapel Hill, North Carolina

5
6 **Donald R. Miller, PharmD, FASHP**

7 Professor of Pharmacy Practice
8 North Dakota State University
9 College of Health Professions
10 Fargo, North Dakota

11
12 **Veena K. Ranganath, MD, MS**

13 Associate Clinical Professor
14 Division of Rheumatology
15 David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA
16 Los Angeles, California

17

18

19

20

21

22

1 **Eric J. Tchetgen Tchetgen, BS, PhD**

2 *(via phone)*

3 Professor of Biostatistics and Epidemiologic

4 Methods

5 Harvard TH Chan School of Public Health

6 Departments of Biostatistics and Epidemiology

7 Boston, Massachusetts

8

9 **Therese M. Wolpaw, MD, MHPE**

10 Vice Dean for Educational Affairs

11 The Pennsylvania State University

12 College of Medicine

13 Hershey, Pennsylvania

14

15 **TEMPORARY MEMBERS (Voting)**

16 **Diane Aronson**

17 *(Patient Representative)*

18 Naples, Florida

19

20

21

22

1 **Wilma Bergfeld, MD, FAAD**

2 Professor of Dermatology and Pathology

3 Senior Dermatologist & Emeritus Director

4 Dermatopathology

5 Director, Dermatopathology Fellowship

6 Departments Of Dermatology and Pathology

7 Cleveland Clinic

8 Cleveland, Ohio

9
10 **Erica Brittain, PhD**

11 Deputy Branch Chief and Mathematical Statistician

12 Biostatistics Research Branch

13 National Institute of Allergy and Infectious

14 Diseases (NIAID), National Institutes of Health

15 (NIH)

16 Bethesda, Maryland

17
18 **Steve Cramer, PhD**

19 William Weightman Walker Professor

20 Department of Chemical and Biological Engineering

21 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

22 Troy, New York

1 **Linda Feagins, MD**

2 Associate Professor

3 Internal Medicine Division of Digestive and
4 Liver Diseases

5 University of Texas - Southwestern Medical Center

6 Director of Inflammatory Bowel Disease Clinic

7 Veteran Affairs North Texas Health Care System

8 Dallas, Texas

9
10 **Ivan Fuss, MD**

11 Staff Clinician

12 Mucosal Immunity Section

13 Laboratory of Host Defenses

14 Division of Intramural Research

15 NIAID, NIH

16 Bethesda, Maryland

17
18 **Jogarao Gobburu, PhD, MBA, FCP**

19 Professor

20 School of Pharmacy

21 University of Maryland

22 Baltimore, Maryland

1 **Eric O. Long, PhD**

2 Chief, Molecular and Cellular Immunology Section

3 Laboratory of Immunogenetics

4 Division of Intramural Research

5 NIAID, NIH

6 Bethesda, Maryland

7

8 **Donald E. Mager, PharmD, PhD**

9 Associate Professor of Pharmaceutical Sciences

10 School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

11 University at Buffalo

12 State University of New York

13 Buffalo, New York

14

15 **Mary E. Maloney, MD**

16 *(via phone)*

17 Chief, Division of Dermatology

18 Professor of Medicine

19 University of Massachusetts Medical School

20 Worcester, Massachusetts

21

22

1 **Antonio R. Moreira, PhD**

2 Vice Provost for Academic Affairs

3 Professor of Chemical, Biochemical and

4 Environmental Engineering

5 University of Maryland, Baltimore County

6 Baltimore, Maryland

7

8 **John E. Schiel, PhD**

9 Research Chemist

10 Bioanalytical Science Group

11 Biomolecular Measurement Division

12 Material Measurement Laboratory

13 National Institute of Standards and Technology

14 Gaithersburg, Maryland

15

16 **Tor A. Shwayder, MD, LRAM, FAAP, FAAD**

17 Director of Pediatric Dermatology

18 Department of Dermatology

19 Henry Ford Hospital

20 Detroit, Michigan

21

22

1 **Richard M. Siegel, MD, PhD**

2 Chief, Immunoregulation Section

3 Autoimmunity Branch

4 Clinical Director, Intramural Research Program

5 National Institute of Arthritis and

6 Musculoskeletal and Skin Diseases, NIH

7 Bethesda, Maryland

8
9 **Steven Solga, MD**

10 Solga Gastroenterology

11 Chief, Gastroenterology

12 St. Luke's University Hospital

13 Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

14
15 **ACTING INDUSTRY REPRESENTATIVE TO THE COMMITTEE**

16 **(Non-Voting)**

17 **Sean P. Curtis, MD**

18 *(Acting Industry Representative)*

19 Head, Global Scientific Affairs

20 Merck Research Laboratories

21 Merck and Co, Inc

22

1 **FDA PARTICIPANTS (Non-Voting)**

2 **Leah Christl, PhD**

3 Associate Director

4 Therapeutic Biologics

5 Therapeutic Biologics and Biosimilars Staff

6 Office of New Drugs (OND)

7 CDER, FDA

8

9 **Badrul Chowdhury, MD, PhD**

10 Director

11 Division of Pulmonary, Allergy, and Rheumatology

12 Products (DPARP)

13 Office of Drug Evaluation II (ODE-II)

14 OND, CDER, FDA

15

16 **Nikolay Nikolov, MD**

17 Clinical Team Leader

18 DPARP, ODE-II, OND, CDER, FDA

19

20

21

22

1 **Steven Kozlowski, MD**

2 Director

3 Office of Biotechnology Products (OBP)

4 Office of Pharmaceutical Quality (OPQ)

5 CDER, FDA

6

7 **Kurt Brorson, PhD**

8 Product Quality Team Leader

9 Division of Biotechnology Research and Review 2

10 OBP, OPQ, CDER, FDA

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1	C O N T E N T S	
2	AGENDA ITEM	PAGE
3	Call to Order and Introduction of Committee	
4	Liron Caplan, MD, PhD	16
5	Conflict of Interest Statement	
6	Stephanie Begansky, PharmD	22
7	FDA Opening Remarks	
8	Janet Woodcock, MD	27
9	Overview of the Regulatory Pathway and	
10	FDA's Guidance for the Development and	
11	Approval of Biosimilar Products in the	
12	U.S.	
13	Leah Christl, PhD	30
14	Clarifying Questions	56
15	Introductory Remarks	
16	Nikolay Nikolov, MD	59
17	Clarifying Questions	67
18	Applicant Presentations - Cellitron, Inc.	
19	Introduction	
20	Physiochemical and Functional Studies	
21	Nonclinical Studies	
22	Elizabeth Pollitt, PhD	77

1		
2	C O N T E N T S (continued)	
3	AGENDA ITEM	PAGE
4	Clinical Review: Pharmacology, Immunology,	
5	Efficacy and Safety	
6	Totality of Evidence	
7	Alex Kudrin, MD, PhD, MBA	104
8	CT-P13 Use in Patients with IBD:	
9	Postmarketing Clinical Studies and	
10	Real-World Experience	
11	Peter Lakatos, MD, DsC	125
12	Totality of Evidence of CT-P13:	
13	Clinical Perspective	
14	Vibeke Strand, MD, MACR, FACP	132
15	Clarifying Questions to Applicant	137
16	FDA Presentations	
17	CT-P13 Product Quality Review	
18	Kurt Brorson, PhD	164
19	CT-P13 Statistical Equivalence	
20	Testing for Bioactivity	
21	Meiyu Shen, PhD	170
22		

1	C O N T E N T S (continued)	
2	AGENDA ITEM	PAGE
3	CT-P13 Product Quality Review (continued)	
4	Kurt Brorson, PhD	174
5	Clinical Pharmacology Review	
6	Le He, PhD	185
7	Clinical Efficacy Review	
8	Gregory Levin, PhD	190
9	Clinical Safety and Immunogenicity	
10	Review	
11	Juwaria Waheed, MD	202
12	Considerations for Extrapolation of	
13	Biosimilarity	
14	Nikolay Nikolov, MD	212
15	Clarifying Questions to FDA	223
16	Open Public Hearing	246
17	Clarifying Questions (continued)	311
18	Charge to the Committee	
19	Nikolay Nikolov, MD	329
20	Questions to the Committee and Discussion	333
21	Adjournment	435
22		

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 (8:00 a.m.)

3 **Call to Order**

4 **Introduction of Committee**

5 DR. CAPLAN: Good morning. I'd first like
6 to remind everyone to please silence your cell
7 phones, smartphones, and any other device if you've
8 not already done so. I'd like to identify the FDA
9 press contact, Eric Pahon. If you are present,
10 please stand. Waving hand there to the left.

11 My name is Liron Caplan, and I am the acting
12 chairperson of the Arthritis Advisory Committee,
13 and I'll be chairing this meeting. I will now call
14 the Arthritis Advisory Committee meeting to order.

15 We'll start by going around the table and
16 introducing ourselves. Let's start down on my
17 right with Sean --

18 DR. CURTIS: Hi. Good morning. My name is
19 Sean Curtis. I'm the industry rep. I work at
20 Merck Research Labs.

21 DR. BECKER: Hi. I'm Mara Becker. I'm a
22 pediatric rheumatologist at Children's Mercy

1 Hospital in Kansas City.

2 DR. SOLGA: My name is Steve Solga. I'm a
3 gastroenterologist in solo, independent private
4 practice.

5 DR. FUSS: Ivan Fuss, at the National
6 Institutes of Health, specialty is gastroenterology
7 and immunology.

8 DR. CRAMER: Good morning. I'm Steve Cramer
9 from RPI, specialist in downstream bioprocessing.

10 DR. SCHIEL: Good morning. I'm John Schiel,
11 from NIST. I'm a specialist in analytical
12 characterization of therapeutic proteins.

13 DR. SHWAYDER: Tor Shwayder, pediatric
14 dermatologist, Henry Ford Hospital in Detroit.

15 DR. BERGFELD: Wilma Bergfeld, Cleveland
16 Clinic, dermatologist and dermatopathologist.

17 MS. ARONSON: Good morning. Diane Aronson,
18 patient representative.

19 DR. HORONJEFF: Jennifer Horonjeff. I'm the
20 consumer representative, and I am also a researcher
21 at Columbia University Medical Center.

22 DR. JONAS: Good morning. I'm Beth Jonas

1 from the University of North Carolina at Chapel
2 Hill, and I'm an adult rheumatologist.

3 DR. MILLER: I'm Donald Miller, professor of
4 pharmacy practice at North Dakota State University.

5 DR. RANGANATH: I'm Veena Ranganath. I am a
6 faculty at UCLA.

7 DR. CAPLAN: I'm Liron Caplan. I'm at the
8 University of Colorado and the Denver VA.

9 LCDR BEGANSKY: Stephanie Begansky. I'm the
10 designated federal officer for today's meeting.

11 DR. WOLPAW: I'm Terry Wolpaw. I'm an adult
12 rheumatologist at Penn State Hershey Medical
13 Center.

14 DR. CURTIS: I'm Jeff Curtis. I'm an adult
15 rheumatologist and pharmacoepidemiologist at the
16 University of Alabama at Birmingham.

17 DR. FEAGINS: I'm Linda Feagins. I'm a
18 gastroenterologist at UT Southwestern and the
19 Dallas VA.

20 DR. BRITTAIN: Erica Brittain. I'm a
21 statistician at the National Institute of Allergy
22 and Infectious Diseases, NIH.

1 DR. LONG: Eric Long. I'm a scientist at
2 the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious
3 Diseases.

4 DR. MOREIRA: Good morning. I'm
5 Antonio Moreira, University of Maryland, Baltimore
6 County, and I'm a specialist in bioprocessing.

7 DR. MAGER: Good morning. My name is
8 Donald Mager. I'm an associate professor in the
9 Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences at the
10 University of Buffalo.

11 DR. BRORSON: Kurt Brorson, quality team
12 leader for this product, CDER, Office of
13 Biotechnology Products.

14 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Stephen Kozlowski, Office of
15 Biotechnology Products, CDER, FDA.

16 DR. NIKOLOV: I'm Nikolay Nikolov. I'm a
17 clinical team leader in the Department of Pulmonary
18 Allergy and Rheumatology Products at the FDA.

19 DR. CHOWDHURY: I'm Badrul Chowdhury. I'm
20 the division director, Division of Pulmonary
21 Allergy and Rheumatology Products at FDA.

22 DR. CHRISTL: Good morning. Leah Christl,

1 associate director for therapeutic biologics in
2 OND, CDER.

3 DR. CAPLAN: We also have a number of folks
4 who are unable to be here in person, on the phone.
5 Do we have Eric?

6 DR. TCHETGEN TCHETGEN: Yes, Eric Tchetgen
7 Tchetgen. I'm professor of biostatistics and
8 epidemiology at Harvard.

9 DR. CAPLAN: Mary?

10 DR. MALONEY: Good morning. Mary Maloney,
11 University of Massachusetts. I'm a dermatologist.

12 DR. CAPLAN: We also have two folks that are
13 running late -- okay, one person who is running
14 late, and that is Richard Siegel, gastroenterology
15 and immunology.

16 Dr. Gobburu, could you introduce yourself
17 please?

18 DR. GOBBURU: Yes. Jogarao Gobburu,
19 professor, University of Maryland.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you.

21 For topics such as those being discussed at
22 today's meeting, there are often a variety of

1 opinions, some of which are quite strongly held.
2 Our goal is that today's meeting will be fair and
3 an open forum for discussion of these issues and
4 that individuals can express their views without
5 interruption. Thus, as a gentle reminder,
6 individuals will be allowed to speak into the
7 record only if recognized by the chairperson. We
8 look forward to a productive meeting.

9 In the spirit of the Federal Advisory
10 Committee Act and the Government in the Sunshine
11 Act, we ask that the advisory committee members
12 take care that their conversations about the topic
13 at hand take place in the open forum of the
14 meeting. We are aware that members of the media
15 are anxious to speak with the FDA about these
16 proceedings.

17 However, FDA will refrain from discussing
18 the details of this meeting with the media until
19 its conclusion. Also, the committee is reminded to
20 please refrain from discussing the meeting topic
21 during breaks or lunch. Thank you.

22 Now, I'll pass it to Lieutenant Commander

1 Stephanie Begansky who will read the conflict of
2 interest statement.

3 **Conflict of Interest Statement**

4 LCDR BEGANSKY: Thank you. The Food and
5 Drug Administration is convening today's meeting of
6 the Arthritis Advisory Committee under the
7 authority of the Federal Advisory Committee Act of
8 1972. With the exception of the industry
9 representative, all members and temporary voting
10 members of the committee are special government
11 employees or regular federal employees from other
12 agencies and are subject to federal conflict of
13 interest laws and regulations.

14 The following information on the status of
15 this committee's compliance with federal ethics and
16 conflict of interest laws, covered by but not
17 limited to those founds at 18 U.S.C. Section 208,
18 is being provided to participants in today's
19 meeting and to the public.

20 FDA has determined that members and
21 temporary voting members of this committee are in
22 compliance with Federal ethics and conflict of

1 interest laws. Under 18 U.S.C. Section 208,
2 Congress has authorized FDA to grant waivers to
3 special government employees and regular federal
4 employees who have potential financial conflicts
5 when it is determined that the agency's need for a
6 particular individual's services outweighs his or
7 her potential financial conflict of interest.

8 Related to the discussions of today's
9 meeting, members and temporary voting members of
10 this committee have been screened for potential
11 financial conflicts of interest of their own as
12 well as those imputed to them, including those of
13 their spouses or minor children and, for the
14 purposes of 18 U.S.C. Section 208, their employers.
15 These interests may include investments;
16 consulting; expert witness testimony;
17 contracts/grants/CRADAs; teaching/speaking/writing;
18 patents and royalties; and primary employment.

19 Today's agenda involves biologics license
20 application 125544 for CT-P13, a proposed
21 biosimilar to Janssen Biotech's Remicade,
22 infliximab, submitted by Celltrion. The proposed

1 indications for this product are:

2 (1) reducing signs and symptoms of inducing
3 and maintaining clinical remission in adult
4 patients with moderately to severely active Crohn's
5 disease who have had an inadequate response to
6 conventional therapy;

7 (2) reducing the number of draining
8 enterocutaneous and rectovaginal fistulas and
9 maintaining fistula closure in adult patients with
10 fistulizing Crohn's disease;

11 (3) reducing signs and symptoms and inducing
12 and maintaining clinical trial remission in
13 pediatric patients, 6 years of age and older with
14 moderately to severely active Crohn's disease who
15 have had an inadequate response to conventional
16 therapy;

17 (4) reducing signs and symptoms, inducing
18 and maintaining clinical remission and mucosal
19 healing and eliminating corticosteroid use in adult
20 patients with moderately to severely active
21 ulcerative colitis who have had an inadequate
22 response to conventional therapy;

1 (5) reducing signs and symptoms and inducing
2 and maintaining clinical trial remission in
3 pediatric patients 6 years of age and older with
4 moderately to severely active ulcerative colitis
5 who have had inadequate response to conventional
6 therapy;

7 (6) in combination with methotrexate,
8 reducing signs and symptoms, inhibiting the
9 progression of structural damage and improving
10 physical function in patients with moderately to
11 severely active rheumatoid arthritis;

12 (7) reducing signs and symptoms in patients
13 with active ankylosing spondylitis;

14 (8) reducing signs and symptoms of active
15 arthritis, inhibiting the progression of structural
16 damage and improving physical function in patients
17 with psoriatic arthritis; and

18 (9) treatment of adult patients with chronic
19 severe plaque psoriasis who are candidates for
20 systemic therapy and when other systemic therapies
21 are medically less appropriate.

22 This is a particular matters meeting during

1 which specific matters related to Celltrion's BLA
2 will be discussed. Based on the agenda for today's
3 meeting and all financial interests reported by the
4 committee members and temporary voting members, no
5 conflict of interest waivers have been issued in
6 connection with this meeting.

7 To ensure transparency, we encourage all
8 standing committee members and temporary voting
9 members to disclose any public statements that they
10 have made concerning the product at issue.

11 With respect to FDA's invited industry
12 representative, we would like to disclose that
13 Dr. Sean Curtis is participating in this meeting as
14 a non-voting industry representative acting on
15 behalf of regulated industry. Dr. Curtis' role at
16 this meeting is to represent industry in general
17 and not any particular company. Dr. Curtis is
18 employed by Merck.

19 We would like to remind members and
20 temporary voting members that if the discussions
21 involve any other products or firms not already on
22 the agenda for which an FDA participant has a

1 personal or imputed financial interest, the
2 participants need to exclude themselves from such
3 involvement, and their exclusion will be noted for
4 the record.

5 FDA encourages all other participants to
6 advise the committee of any financial relationships
7 that they may have with the firm at issue. Thank
8 you.

9 DR. CAPLAN: I'd like to now invite Janet
10 Woodcock to deliver the FDA's opening remarks.

11 **FDA Opening Remarks - Janet Woodcock**

12 DR. WOODCOCK: Thank you very much. I thank
13 the audience and particularly the members of our
14 advisory committee for attending this meeting with
15 the inclement weather. We really appreciate it.
16 This is such an important milestone.

17 This is the second application under the
18 biosimilar pathway to be discussed at an advisory
19 committee meeting, and it's the first application
20 to be discussed for a proposed biosimilar for
21 monoclonal antibody, this one being a TNF
22 inhibitor.

1 TNF inhibitors have revolutionized treatment
2 for a number of autoimmune diseases, as we heard
3 the indications read out by our advisory committee
4 chair/consultant. They've really become a major
5 part of the therapeutic armamentarium. For
6 example, 9 of 11 new molecular entities that have
7 been approved for rheumatoid arthritis since 1998
8 are biologics.

9 These molecules are therapeutically
10 important, but they're also very complex.
11 Therefore, proposed biosimilars are evaluated very
12 carefully by the FDA to ensure they are highly
13 similar to the reference product and that there are
14 no clinically meaningful differences, as will be
15 discussed in the presentations today to this
16 advisory committee.

17 These evaluations are based on an extensive
18 set of data on the structural and functional
19 characteristics of the molecules, and this provides
20 a high degree of confidence that biosimilar and a
21 reference product would be expected to have similar
22 efficacy and safety. The evaluation that FDA is

1 supposed to do is to evaluate this whole data set
2 to make a finding of biosimilarity or not.

3 This really requires a multidisciplinary
4 approach to evaluate this, and I think that's
5 reflected by our advisory committee members today.
6 Not only do we have multiple medical specialties
7 represented, but we also have experts in protein
8 structure and many of the other immunology and some
9 of the other characteristics that we must evaluate
10 as part of our evaluation of the totality of the
11 evidence for biosimilarity for any given
12 application.

13 The biosimilar pathway is really an
14 important mechanism to get additional versions of
15 these important treatments on the market and
16 improve access for patients who need them. On the
17 other hand, you are helping us today forge this new
18 pathway because we only are just on the first steps
19 of it.

20 I thank you again for attending and look
21 forward to the scientific advice of the committee.
22 Thank you.

1 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you, Dr. Woodcock.

2 I'd like to now invite Leah Christl to give
3 us an overview of the 351(k) regulatory pathway.

4 **FDA Opening Remarks - Leah Christl**

5 DR. CHRISTL: Sorry. We're having little
6 technical difficulties here. But we'll go ahead
7 and get started while, hopefully, we can sort that
8 out.

9 Good morning. My name is Leah Christl. I'm
10 the associate director for therapeutic biologics in
11 the Office of New Drugs. And before we begin
12 speaking about the proposed product that will be
13 the subject of today's advisory committee meeting,
14 we wanted to take this time and give an overview,
15 not only for the advisory committee members but
16 also for the audience here listening, about the
17 Biologics Price Competition and Innovation Act, the
18 biosimilars pathway.

19 I'll spend some time giving you an overview
20 of the pathway, talk to you about some definitions,
21 familiarize you with some terminology, and then
22 talk about the FDA's scientific approach that

1 they've articulated in various guidance documents
2 about the development and approval of biosimilars,
3 and touch on some specific development concepts
4 that will help to guide the discussion and thinking
5 today.

6 To begin with, the Biologics Price
7 Competition and Innovation Act of 2009 was passed
8 in March of 2010 as a part of the Affordable Care
9 Act. What it did is it created an abbreviated
10 licensure pathway for biological products that are
11 shown to be biosimilar to or interchangeable with
12 an FDA licensed reference product. And we'll talk
13 a little bit about each of those key terms.

14 What do we mean by an abbreviated licensure
15 pathway? What this means is that a biological
16 product that's demonstrated to be highly similar to
17 an FDA licensed reference product may rely for
18 licensure on, among other things, publicly
19 available information about the FDA's previous
20 determination that the reference product is safe,
21 pure, and potent.

22 This licensure pathway permits the

1 biosimilar product to be licensed based on less
2 than a full complement of preclinical and clinical
3 information. You couple that with, again, being
4 able to rely for licensure on what's publicly
5 available about FDA's previous finding that the
6 reference product is safe, pure, and potent. And
7 that's where we get this concept of an abbreviated
8 licensure pathway.

9 What does it mean to be biosimilar?
10 Biosimilar or biosimilarity is defined in the BPCI
11 Act to mean that the biological product is highly
12 similar to the reference product, notwithstanding
13 minor differences in clinically inactive
14 components, and that there are no clinically
15 meaningful differences between the proposed product
16 and the reference product in terms of the safety,
17 purity, and potency of the product. Both of these
18 essentially prongs of biosimilarity need to be met.

19 Again, the product needs to be highly
20 similar and it has to be demonstrated to have no
21 clinically meaningful differences. So there can't
22 be one but not the other. Again, both of these of

1 prongs needs to be met in order for a product to be
2 licensed as a biosimilar.

3 What do we mean by reference product?
4 Reference product is defined in the Act to mean
5 that it is the single biological product licensed
6 under 351(a) of the Public Health Service Act
7 against which a proposed biosimilar or
8 interchangeable product is evaluated in an
9 application submitted under 351(k).

10 You may hear some reference to 351(a) BLAs,
11 351(k) BLAs. This is the statutory pathway, but
12 what it means is an application that's submitted
13 under 351(a) of the PHS Act is a standalone
14 application that contains all the information and
15 data necessary to demonstrate the proposed product
16 is safe, pure, and potent for those requested
17 conditions of use or indications.

18 In contrast, an application that's submitted
19 under 351(k) of the Public Health Service Act needs
20 to demonstrate that the proposed product is
21 biosimilar to the reference product, and for
22 licensure, that proposed biosimilar product relies

1 on, again among other things, comparative data with
2 the reference product, as well as the publicly
3 available information regarding FDA's previous
4 determination that the reference product is safe,
5 pure, and potent.

6 At the end of the day, whether you're under
7 the 351(a) pathway or the 351(k) pathway, FDA won't
8 approve the product if it can't determine that the
9 product is safe, pure, and potent for the requested
10 and then subsequently labeled conditions of use.

11 The differences in the data package that
12 underlines that finding for a 351(a), that's a
13 standalone application that contains all the
14 information that's specific to that product,
15 whereas the 351(k) has a combination of comparative
16 data, product-specific information, that allows the
17 product to rely on what's previously known about
18 the reference product.

19 As I said, the Act's created an abbreviated
20 licensure pathway for products that are biosimilar
21 to or interchangeable with a reference product.
22 Interchangeability is defined in the Act to mean

1 that the biological product is biosimilar to the
2 reference product, so it needs to meet those
3 standards of being highly similar with no
4 clinically meaningful differences.

5 In addition, it can be expected to produce
6 the same clinical result as the reference product
7 in any given patient and for a product that's
8 administered more than once to an individual, the
9 risk in terms of safety or diminished efficacy of
10 alternating or switching between the proposed
11 interchangeable product and its reference product
12 is not greater than the risk of using the reference
13 product without such alternation or switch.

14 BPCI Act does state that an interchangeable
15 product may be substituted for the reference
16 product without the intervention of the healthcare
17 provider who prescribed the reference product.

18 Just to remind folks, the product that we
19 will be speaking about today, CT-P13, is a proposed
20 biosimilar product, not a proposed interchangeable
21 product. But we did want to share the definition
22 of interchangeability in terms of a background of

1 the Act. But again, we're talking about
2 biosimilarity today for this proposed product.

3 The Act describes, in general, requirements
4 about the expectations of the information that
5 would be included in a 351(k) BLA. That includes
6 information and data demonstrating that the
7 proposed product is biosimilar to the reference
8 product. It utilizes the same mechanism or
9 mechanisms of action for the proposed conditions of
10 use as the reference product but only to the extent
11 that those are known for the reference product.

12 It has the same conditions of use proposed
13 in labeling that have been previously approved for
14 the reference product. What that means is a
15 biosimilar product cannot have novel conditions of
16 use or novel indications. The conditions of use
17 have to be what has been previously approved for
18 reference product.

19 It has the same route of administration,
20 dosage form, and strength as the reference product,
21 and that the product is manufactured, processed,
22 packed, and held in a facility that meets FDA

1 standards for a biological product. And that is no
2 different than for a 351(a) product in terms of
3 those standards around manufacturing.

4 The types of data that a sponsor would be
5 expected to submit in a 351(k) application are also
6 outlined in the Act. These would include
7 analytical studies demonstrating that the proposed
8 product is highly similar to the reference product,
9 again, notwithstanding minor differences in
10 clinically inactively components; animal studies
11 including the assessment of toxicity in a clinical
12 study or studies, which can include the assessment
13 of immunogenicity and pharmacokinetics or
14 pharmacodynamics that are sufficient to demonstrate
15 safety, purity, and potency in one or more
16 appropriate conditions of use for which the
17 reference product is licensed and for which
18 licensure is sought for the proposed biosimilar
19 product.

20 The Act does state that FDA may determine at
21 its discretion that one of these data elements
22 described above is unnecessary for a 351(k)

1 application.

2 While the PHS defines reference product, for
3 a 351(k) application, as the single biosimilar
4 product licensed under 351(a) against which the
5 biosimilar product is evaluated, FDA has taken a
6 scientific position and has articulated this in
7 various guidance documents that data from animal
8 studies and certain clinical studies comparing the
9 proposed biosimilar product with a non-US-licensed
10 product may be used to support a demonstration of
11 biosimilarity to a U.S. reference product.

12 But the sponsor needs to provide adequate
13 data or information to scientifically justify the
14 relevance of those comparative data to an
15 assessment of biosimilarity and establish an
16 acceptable bridge to the US-licensed reference
17 product. And you'll hear more about these concepts
18 in the product-specific presentation today, so this
19 is an important concept to keep in mind.

20 The type of bridging data that would be
21 expected as a scientific matter would include
22 direct physical chemical comparison of all three

1 products, so again, direct pair-wise comparisons of
2 the proposed biosimilar to the US-licensed
3 reference product, the proposed biosimilar to the
4 non-US-licensed comparator product, and the
5 US-licensed reference product compared to the
6 non-US-licensed comparator product.

7 This would also likely include 3-way
8 bridging PK and/or PD studies if PD is relevant for
9 the particular molecule. Again, it would be all
10 three pair-wise comparisons. All the pair-wise
11 comparisons for either the analytical or the PK and
12 PD, if it's relevant, comparisons need to meet the
13 prespecified acceptance criteria for both
14 analytical and PK or PD similarity.

15 A sponsor should justify the extent of the
16 comparative data needed to establish a bridge to
17 the US-licensed reference product and that may
18 depend on certain product-specific factors
19 regarding complexity and what may be publicly known
20 about the U.S. reference product and the
21 non-US-licensed comparator and any connection if
22 it's the same sponsor, the same license holder, if

1 there's publicly available information about the
2 site of manufacturing, things like that. These are
3 all product-specific discussions, as well as
4 program-specific discussions as a sponsor moves
5 forward in their development program.

6 Now, we'll talk a little bit about the
7 approach to development of biosimilars. We found
8 the best way to do this is to highlight some key
9 development concepts. The first concept is that
10 the goals of a standalone development program and
11 the goals of a biosimilar program are different.

12 A standalone development program -- again,
13 this is under 351(a) of the PHS Act. The goal is
14 to establish safety and efficacy of the new
15 product. It would be traditional drug development
16 that most folks are used to; the analytical or the
17 chemistry manufacturing control since the
18 information would be generated for that product
19 throughout the development of the product, all the
20 way from early development of inception of the idea
21 all the way through submitting the license
22 application and including in to the post-approval

1 phase.

2 Non-clinical development would also occur.
3 This would be a full toxicology package, including
4 reproductive and toxicology studies, any dermal
5 toxicity studies -- again, it's that full
6 toxicology package -- clinically pharmacology data,
7 looking at phase 1, phase 2, dose ranging, dose
8 finding studies, trying to determine the
9 appropriate clinical dose to bring into what would
10 then be those phase 3 studies.

11 Typically, there would be an expectation of
12 two adequate and well controlled clinical studies,
13 phase 3 clinical studies to demonstrate safety and
14 efficacy for each of the proposed conditions of use
15 for that product.

16 On the other hand, for a 351(k) program for
17 a proposed biosimilar, the goal is to demonstrate
18 biosimilarity or interchangeability. It is not to
19 independently establish the safety and
20 effectiveness of the biosimilar product. The
21 reference product did that.

22 The goal of the biosimilar development

1 pathway, again, is to demonstrate biosimilarity, so
2 there's a different approach that occurs here. You
3 have the same types of pieces in terms of data
4 elements but how they're used is different. The
5 analytical similarity data is this comparative
6 data, and we'll talk more about this, and that's
7 the foundation of the biosimilar program.

8 Then you consider non-clinical studies, any
9 animal studies that may be relevant and tell you
10 something about similarity or safety of the
11 product, then look at clinical pharmacology
12 studies, and then make a determination of what
13 additional clinical studies are needed to support
14 biosimilarity.

15 Within that type of concept, the next key
16 development concept is step-wise evidence
17 development. This is what FDA has outlined in
18 various guidance documents and how it is that we
19 approach data development to support to
20 biosimilarity. It's a step-wise approach with
21 evaluation of residual uncertainty at each step,
22 and then there's the totality of the evidence in

1 terms of evaluating similarity.

2 Applying the step-wise approach to data
3 generation and this evaluation of residual
4 uncertainty includes the concepts of what
5 differences have been observed, again, beginning
6 with the analytical similarity assessment; what
7 differences do you see in an analytical level
8 between the products and what's the potential
9 impact of those differences based on what you know
10 about mechanism of action, PK, toxicology,
11 clinically performance? Then based on assessing
12 that residual uncertainty and the potential impact,
13 what are the study or studies that will best
14 address that residual uncertainty?

15 For a biosimilar development program,
16 there's no one pivotal study that demonstrates
17 biosimilarity. Folks are used to that phase 3
18 pivotal clinical efficacy study in a standalone
19 development. We don't have that here. It's a
20 totality of the evidence that demonstrates
21 biosimilarity, and it's all the data and all the
22 studies that build on that to ultimately

1 demonstrate biosimilarity.

2 There's no one-size-fits-all assessment.
3 There are product-specific considerations and
4 program-specific considerations that need to be
5 taken into account in terms of looking at the
6 evaluation of residual uncertainty.

7 The third key concept, again as I had
8 mentioned, is that the analytical similarity data
9 is the foundation of a biosimilar development
10 program. What this requires is extensive
11 structural and functional characterization of both
12 the reference product and the proposed biosimilar,
13 and that's really the starting point in this
14 building block and foundation of a biosimilar
15 development program.

16 What this means is that there needs to be a
17 comparative assessment of the attributes of the
18 products on an analytical level, structural and
19 functional characterization, looking at a number of
20 things, including amino acid sequence and any
21 modification, various heterogeneity such as size,
22 aggregate, charge, looking at glycosylation

1 profiles, bioactivity, differences in impurities
2 between the products if there could be a different
3 safety profile, if a molecule is known to have
4 multiply biological activities.

5 Where feasible, each of those biological
6 activities should be demonstrated to be highly
7 similar between the proposed biosimilar product and
8 the reference product.

9 This requires that a sponsor understand the
10 molecule, the function of that molecule, and
11 identify what the critical quality attributes are
12 for that molecule.

13 To do this analytical similarity assessment,
14 what the sponsor would need to do is adequately
15 characterize the reference product quality
16 characteristics and the product variability, and
17 really understand the variability of that reference
18 product; what other quality characteristics look
19 like?

20 Then they create a manufacturing process for
21 their proposed product in a manner that's designed
22 to produce a product with minimal or no differences

1 in those product quality characteristics compared
2 to the reference product.

3 Sponsor needs to identify and evaluate the
4 potential impact if any difference is observed, and
5 again, in that context of evaluating residual
6 uncertainty, determine what studies will address
7 that residual uncertainty.

8 There's a real need to understand the
9 relationship between the quality attributes and the
10 clinical safety and efficacy profile, and this aids
11 in the ability to determine residual uncertainty
12 about biosimilarity and essentially predict
13 expected clinical similarity from the quality data.

14 Also, as a scientific matter, FDA has looked
15 at a statistical analysis of analytical similarity
16 as part of the demonstration of supporting the
17 demonstration that the products are highly similar
18 in an analytical level. There are statistical
19 analyses of the analytical similarity data that are
20 conducted to support a demonstration that the
21 proposed biosimilar product is highly similar to
22 the reference product.

1 With this type of an approach, quality
2 attributes are ranked based on criticality with
3 regard to their potential impact on activity,
4 PK/PD, safety, immunogenicity, and other
5 product-specific factors.

6 The data are then analyzed by various
7 testing methodologies, and these could include
8 equivalence testing for certain highly critical
9 attributes, quality range testing, mean plus-minus
10 X standard deviations for other highly critical or
11 lower criticality attributes, and then raw and
12 graphical comparison for other attributes with
13 either very low criticality or attributes that are
14 not amenable to the aforementioned other testing
15 methodologies.

16 Again, this isn't a pass/fail type of
17 system. This is something that we look at to add
18 rigor to the analytical similarity assessment and
19 support the demonstration that the products are
20 highly similar. This is a part of that analytical
21 similarity assessment.

22 In thinking about animal data, again, that

1 was one of the elements that's outlined in the BPCI
2 Act regarding data that could be expected in a
3 351(k) application. Animal toxicity data are
4 certainly useful when there's uncertainties that
5 remain about the safety of the proposed product
6 prior to initiating clinical studies.

7 But this scope and extent of animal studies,
8 including toxicity studies, will depend on the
9 publicly available information and/or data
10 submitted in the biosimilar development program
11 regarding the reference product and the proposed
12 biosimilar products, and the extent of known
13 similarities or differences between the two.

14 Again, a lot of the look around the animal
15 data is more towards evaluating the safety of the
16 product before initiating clinical studies. There
17 are times that a comparison of PK or PD, if
18 relevant in a relevant animal model, may also be
19 useful from not only a safety perspective but also,
20 in that case, a similarity perspective.

21 Moving on through the step-wise evidence
22 development, the next key concept is thinking about

1 the role of clinical studies in a biosimilar
2 development program. We talked about the
3 analytical similarity data being the foundation and
4 then considering the value of animal studies in a
5 specific development program.

6 Now we're looking at that upper part of the
7 pyramid of those clinical studies, including
8 clinical pharmacology studies and additional
9 clinical studies, which could include safety and
10 efficacy evaluation and then also immunogenicity
11 testing.

12 The nature and scope of clinical studies in
13 a biosimilar development program will depend on the
14 extent of residual uncertainty about the
15 biosimilarity of the two products after conducting
16 the structural and functional characterization and,
17 where relevant, animal studies.

18 The types of clinical data that would be
19 expected, as a scientific matter, FDA has stated in
20 guidance that it expects that there be an adequate
21 clinical PK, PD if it's relevant, comparison
22 between the proposed biosimilar product and the

1 reference product.

2 Also, as a scientific matter, at least one
3 clinical study that includes the comparison of the
4 immunogenicity of the proposed and reference
5 product will also be expected.

6 Again, as a scientific matter, a comparative
7 clinical study will be necessary to support a
8 demonstration of biosimilarity if there are
9 residual uncertainties about whether there are
10 clinically meaningful differences between the
11 proposed product and the reference product based on
12 the structural and functional characterization, any
13 animal testing, human PK and PD, and the clinical
14 immunogenicity assessment.

15 When we talk about comparative human PK and
16 PD data for a biosimilar program, PK and/or PD data
17 is generally considered the most sensitive clinical
18 study or assay in which to assess for differences
19 between the products, should they exist.

20 Again, we're looking at a comparative
21 assessment, not determining a dose ranging or a
22 dose finding. We know the clinical dose. Again,

1 this is intended to be a biosimilar.

2 What we're looking at are differences
3 between the products should that exist. PK and/or
4 PD can be the most sensitive clinical study or
5 assay to detect those differences should they
6 exist. Again, you're looking for product
7 differences in a comparative manner.

8 For PK, sponsors needs to demonstrate PK
9 similarity in an adequately sensitive population to
10 detect any differences should they exist. This may
11 be a healthy volunteer population; it could also be
12 a patient population, again, depending on
13 product-specific factors regarding safety,
14 immunogenicity, and also sensitivity in terms of
15 response.

16 PD, similar PD using PD measures that
17 reflect the mechanism of action of the product or
18 reflecting the biological effect of the drug, can
19 also be useful in this setting, again, to look for
20 differences should they exist.

21 PK and PD similarity data supports a
22 demonstration of biosimilarity with the assumption

1 that similar exposure and pharmacodynamic response,
2 if applicable, will provide similar efficacy and
3 safety; in other words, an exposure response
4 relationship exists for that product.

5 When thinking about if additional clinical
6 studies are needed and thinking about whether or
7 not there needs to be a comparative clinical study,
8 if there does need to be a comparative clinical
9 study, if there's a PK assessment but there's no
10 good PD marker and it's a very complex molecule and
11 there may be some residual uncertainty about
12 whether or not there are clinically meaningful
13 differences between the products, you would look to
14 a comparative clinical study within a biosimilar
15 development program.

16 But that comparative clinical study, again,
17 it's not designed to demonstrate the safety and
18 efficacy of the product. It should be designed to
19 investigate whether there's clinically meaningful
20 differences in safety and efficacy between the
21 proposed product and the reference product.

22 There are considerations when thinking about

1 the design of the study such as population,
2 endpoint, sample size, study duration. And again,
3 these all need to be adequately sensitive to detect
4 differences should they exist.

5 Typically, for a biosimilar development
6 program, an equivalence design would be used.
7 Again, it's no clinically meaningful differences.
8 You're going to be wanting to make sure it's
9 essentially no better, no worse, within a certain
10 range. But there are other designs that may be
11 justified, depending on product-specific and
12 program-specific considerations.

13 Also, within a comparative clinical study,
14 there would be an expectation that there would be
15 an assessment of safety and immunogenicity. FDA,
16 as a scientific matter, expects that any clinical
17 study include an assessment of safety and
18 immunogenicity.

19 Another key concept is extrapolation. The
20 potential does exist for a biosimilar product to be
21 approved for one or more conditions of use for
22 which the reference product is licensed based on

1 extrapolation of clinical data intended to
2 demonstrate biosimilarity in one condition of use
3 to other conditions of use for which licensure is
4 sought.

5 This is really a key concept in the concept
6 of an abbreviated development program, but it's not
7 a given. Scientific justification for
8 extrapolating data is necessary as part of a
9 biosimilar development program.

10 FDA has outlined in guidance a number of
11 factors that should be considered by the sponsor,
12 as well as the agency, when considering what would
13 provide adequate scientific justification for
14 extrapolating clinical data from one condition of
15 use to other conditions of use for biosimilarity.

16 These include, for example, the mechanism of
17 action in each condition of use for which licensure
18 is sought; the PK and biodistribution of the
19 product in different patient populations; the
20 immunogenicity of the product in different patient
21 populations; differences in expected toxicities in
22 each condition of use and the patient population.

1 It is important to note the differences
2 between these conditions do not necessarily
3 preclude extrapolation. What it means is that
4 those factors need to be addressed through data and
5 information.

6 For example, if there is some difference in
7 the mechanism of action for each condition of use,
8 it's not necessarily that there needs to be
9 additional clinical data if structural and
10 functional, looking at binding assays and other
11 assessments of that molecule, can go towards
12 addressing the residual uncertainty that there
13 might be around that.

14 It's incumbent on the sponsor to provide
15 this adequate scientific justification addressing
16 these factors. But it is important to note that
17 any differences in these factors, again, don't
18 necessarily preclude extrapolation. It just means
19 that a sponsor needs to ensure that the totality of
20 the evidence, including the scientific
21 justification for extrapolation, supports the
22 approach and supports a demonstration of

1 biosimilarity in each of the conditions of use that
2 are requested for licensure.

3 In summary, the content of a biosimilar
4 development program is based on step-wise evidence
5 development and the evaluation of residual
6 uncertainty at each step about biosimilarity
7 between the proposed product and the reference
8 product.

9 The approval of a proposed biosimilar
10 product is based on the integration of various
11 information and the totality of the evidence
12 submitted by the biosimilar sponsor to provide an
13 overall assessment that the proposed product is
14 biosimilar to the reference product.

15 With that, I am happy to take any clarifying
16 questions the committee with may have.

17 **Clarifying Questions**

18 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you for those remarks.
19 Are there any clarifying questions for Dr. Christl?
20 Please remember to state your name for the record
21 before you speak.

22 (No response.)

1 I guess in the absence for questions, I have
2 one, and that is around the issue of
3 interchangeability.

4 Recognizing that the application before us
5 today is not one that is applying for this, could
6 you give an example of the difference between
7 interchangeability and biosimilarity in terms of
8 what kinds of studies you'd be looking at for that?

9 DR. CHRISTL: Well, the agency has not
10 issued guidance on interchangeability as yet. It's
11 something that is on our guidance agenda for this
12 year, and it's something that the agency is working
13 on.

14 But there are differences again in the
15 statutory requirements to demonstrate. It includes
16 the potential to look at the evaluation of
17 switching or alternating in a clinical setting.
18 That would be one type of thing in a given program,
19 depending on the product, that is additional data
20 that a sponsor may need to provide in an
21 application.

22 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you.

1 DR. SHWAYDER: Tor Shwayder. I have a
2 nonmedical question. How do they get around the
3 laws of copyright and patents? If they're just
4 reverse engineering a molecule, making another
5 molecule, why isn't Remicade suing them? Are they
6 off patent now?

7 DR. CHRISTL: That, I cannot answer for you.
8 Yes, there are some very complicated patent
9 exchange or patent provisions in the BPCI Act that
10 a biosimilar applicant and the reference product or
11 the patent holder would need to engage in sharing
12 information and making assessments regarding patent
13 infringement.

14 What FDA looks at in terms of being able to
15 accept an application for a product or license a
16 biosimilar interchangeable product has to do with
17 exclusivity.

18 A reference product could be granted
19 12 years of exclusivity from the date of first
20 licensure of the product. And the Act states that
21 FDA could accept an application for a proposed
22 biosimilar to that reference product four years

1 into that 12-year period, and then ultimately
2 approve the product once that 12-year period had
3 expired. But the patent exchange process is
4 something that occurs between the biosimilar
5 applicant and the reference product or the patent
6 holder.

7 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you very much for those
8 remarks. I would now like to invite Dr. Nikolov to
9 provide some additional introductory remarks on
10 behalf of the FDA.

11 **FDA Introductory Remarks - Nikolay Nikolov**

12 DR. NIKOLOV: Good morning, everyone. The
13 fact there were not too many questions to
14 Dr. Christl, I'll take it as a good sign.
15 Otherwise, we'll have to explain ourselves again
16 and again, but we're happy to take any questions
17 later on.

18 I would like to welcome you to the Arthritis
19 Advisory Committee meeting for the 351(k) biologics
20 license application for the CT-P13, a proposed
21 biosimilar to US-licensed, Remicade. My name is
22 Nikolay Nikolov. I'm clinical team leader in the

1 Division of Pulmonary Allergy and Rheumatology
2 Products. I'm also an adult rheumatologist.

3 Before I begin, I would like to thank the
4 members of the Arthritis Advisory Committee for
5 taking the time off your busy schedules to come and
6 share your expert opinion even in this dicey
7 weather. I would also like to acknowledge the
8 attendance in the room, which is indicative of the
9 importance of this meeting to the community.

10 In the next five minutes or so, I will
11 provide an overview of the CT-P13 development
12 program in the context of the abbreviated licensure
13 pathway that Dr. Leah Christl just described.

14 The applicant, Celltrion, has submitted a
15 biologics license application under Section 351(k)
16 of the Public Health Service Act for CT-P13, a
17 proposed biosimilar to US-licensed Remicade, which
18 is the reference product for Celltrion's
19 application.

20 The BLA for Remicade was initially licensed
21 by FDA in 1998. CT-P13 is being developed for the
22 same indications for which US-licensed Remicade is

1 licensed as listed on this slide.

2 Of note, the FDA previously scheduled an
3 advisory committee meeting for March 17, 2015 to
4 discuss this application, but postponed the meeting
5 due to information requests pending with Celltrion.
6 These requests have been adequately addressed by
7 the applicant.

8 To support this application, Celltrion
9 provided extensive analytical data intended to
10 support a demonstration that CT-P13 and US-licensed
11 Remicade are highly similar and a demonstration
12 that CT-P13 can be manufactured in a well
13 controlled and consistent manner, leading to a
14 product that is sufficient to meet required
15 regulatory standards for product quality.

16 To support the demonstration of no
17 clinically meaningful differences between CT-P13
18 and US-licensed Remicade, Celltrion provided data
19 intended to demonstrate: 1) similarity in exposure
20 in healthy subjects and in patients with ankylosing
21 spondylitis; 2) similarity in efficacy and safety
22 in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and

1 ankylosing spondylitis; and 3) similarity in
2 immunogenicity between CT-P13 and Remicade in
3 patients with rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing
4 spondylitis, inflammatory bowel disease and healthy
5 subjects, as well as in patients who underwent a
6 transition from Remicade to CT-P13.

7 The next two slides summarize the clinical
8 development program for CT-P13 and key design
9 aspects of the clinical studies supporting this
10 application.

11 The first three studies from this table,
12 which will be discussed in detail later in the FDA
13 presentations, constitute the core clinical studies
14 that provide the data on similarity in exposure,
15 efficacy, safety, and immunogenicity between CT-P13
16 and Remicade comparator products.

17 The last three studies in this table were
18 reviewed as supportive and will not be discussed in
19 much detail by the FDA.

20 This table summarizes the two main open
21 label extension studies in rheumatoid arthritis and
22 ankylosing spondylitis. These studies provided

1 safety and immunogenicity data in the setting of
2 patients undergoing a single transition from
3 Remicade to CT-P13.

4 This information is important to ensure that
5 if approved as a biosimilar, CT-P13 could be
6 administered safely to patients who may have been
7 previously exposed to Remicade.

8 The second table summarizes the clinical
9 program in inflammatory bowel disease indications,
10 which is currently ongoing and will only be
11 discussed by the FDA to the extent limited to the
12 assessment of immunogenicity in this patient
13 population.

14 As discussed by Dr. Leah Christl, in
15 addition, an applicant needs to provide information
16 to demonstrate biosimilarity based on data directly
17 comparing the proposed product to the reference
18 product; in this case, US-licensed Remicade.

19 As noted in the previous slides, for the
20 most part, the CT-P13 clinical development program
21 used a non-US-licensed comparator, specifically
22 European Union approved Remicade or EU Remicade.

1 The FDA has determined that in situations
2 like this, the applicant must provide adequate data
3 or information to scientifically justify the
4 relevance of these comparative data to the
5 assessment of biosimilarity and establish an
6 acceptable bridge to the US-licensed reference
7 product.

8 Consistent with this guidance, the applicant
9 provided extensive analytical bridging data that
10 directly compared all three products and conducted
11 a clinical study to demonstrate a 3-way similarity
12 in exposure or pharmacokinetic profile parameters
13 between the three products.

14 The agency has also determined that it may
15 be appropriate for a biosimilar product to be
16 licensed for one or more additional indication for
17 which the reference product is licensed based on
18 data from clinical study, or studies, performed in
19 only one indication such as rheumatoid arthritis in
20 the CT-P13 program. This concept is known as
21 extrapolation.

22 Consistent with the principles outlined in

1 the FDA guidance documents and previously discussed
2 by Dr. Christl, the applicant provided an extensive
3 data package to justify the proposed extrapolation
4 of clinical data from studies in the rheumatoid
5 arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis to the
6 indications eligible for licensure.

7 Later this afternoon, we will be asking the
8 Arthritis Advisory Committee members' thoughts on
9 the following questions: 1) whether CT-P13 is
10 highly similar to the reference product,
11 notwithstanding minor differences in clinically
12 inactive components; 2) whether clinically
13 meaningful differences exist between CT-P13 and
14 US-licensed Remicade in the studied indications of
15 rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis;
16 and 3) whether extrapolation of biosimilarity to
17 the remaining indications for which U.S. Remicade
18 is licensed is sufficiently justified.

19 Following this discussion, the committee
20 will be asked to vote on one question, and the
21 question is, Does the committee agree that based on
22 the totality of the evidence, CT-P13 should receive

1 licensure as a biosimilar product to US-licensed
2 Remicade for each of the indications for which
3 U.S. Remicade is currently licensed and CT-P13 is
4 eligible for licensure? These are listed in the
5 parentheses.

6 After that, we will ask the committee to
7 explain the reasons for their vote. And if you
8 voted no, we would ask you to explain whether this
9 is applicable to a specific indication, or to all,
10 or some, and why.

11 I would like to note that in light of the
12 nature of this advisory committee and the
13 discussion topics, the agency made every effort to
14 invite a panel with diverse expertise relevant to
15 product quality, clinical pharmacology, immunology,
16 biostatistics, gastroenterology, and dermatology,
17 in addition to the standing Arthritis Advisory
18 Committee, which we believe will foster a very
19 productive discussion today.

20 With this, I'd like to thank you for your
21 attention, and I will turn back the podium to
22 Dr. Caplan.

Clarifying Questions

1
2 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you, Dr. Nikolov. We do
3 have a question that was posed by Dr. Maloney on
4 the telephone, I think originally for Dr. Christl.
5 Dr. Maloney, could you ask your question?

6 (No response.)

7 Dr. Maloney? If you're on mute, could you
8 unmute your phone, and then ask your question?

9 (No response.)

10 Okay. We'll come back. All right. The
11 chair recognizes Dr. Fuss?

12 DR. FUSS: On the presentation from
13 Dr. Nikolov, you mentioned that the Celltrion
14 product was developed for the possible uses in
15 adult and pediatric Crohn's disease and ulcerative
16 colitis.

17 On the vote charge to the committee, it
18 mentions adult UC but not pediatric UC. I just
19 want to clarify that it is only adult UC and not
20 pediatric UC also indication?

21 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov.
22 Thanks for the question.

1 I just want to clarify that for the
2 discussion part, we would ask the committee to
3 comment on the extrapolation argument for all the
4 indications, including adult and pediatric
5 ulcerative colitis and adult and pediatric Crohn's
6 disease.

7 But for the voting question, we would ask
8 you to vote on all but pediatric ulcerative colitis
9 indications because the pediatric ulcerative
10 colitis is protected under orphan exclusivity as an
11 indication. So the agency cannot grant or cannot
12 license CT-P13 for that indication.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. The chair
14 recognizes Dr. Solga.

15 DR. SOLGA: I have a question for either of
16 the first two presenters. I'm wondering more about
17 the historical background of 351(k).

18 All of the materials that I was provided
19 simply states it was passed, in the past tense, in
20 March of 2010. Since the FDA was the FDA at least
21 since the '60s, it's all been about standalone
22 safety and efficacy. This is a really very, very

1 different thing. And I understand our committee is
2 charged with deciding, does this meet 351(k)
3 expectations?

4 What went into 351(k)? Who were its parents
5 and what were they intending to do? Was this an
6 FDA initiative or is it something that the industry
7 involved in? Did this come out of Capitol Hill?
8 Because the context is all wrapped into that
9 question, I'm interested in learning more about the
10 context.

11 DR. CHRISTL: Right. The BPCI Act in terms
12 of creating an abbreviated licensure pathway for
13 biological products was new, but the concept of an
14 abbreviated approval pathway for drugs that are
15 approved under the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act has
16 been in place for a long time, from Hatch-Waxman.

17 There are two abbreviated approval pathways;
18 one of them is very familiar. It's the 505(j)
19 pathway or what we think of as ANDAs or generics.
20 There's also another abbreviated approval pathway
21 under the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act that is
22 under 505(b)(2) of the Act. It's a different

1 abbreviated pathway. Generics need to meet certain
2 requirements including being the same active
3 ingredient and be demonstrated to bioequivalent.

4 This other abbreviated pathway for drugs is
5 a little bit more broad than that. There are some
6 differences that would be very complex to get into.
7 But until the BPCI Act was passed, there was not an
8 abbreviated approval pathway for biological
9 products.

10 Again, the concept for biologics is new, but
11 the concept of an abbreviated approval pathway for
12 products that are regulated by the FDA is not new
13 at all. In terms of looking at an abbreviated
14 approval pathway for biological products, there was
15 involvement from industry, as well as FDA in the
16 drafting process of the Act.

17 Certainly, it was a law that was passed by
18 Congress, so there was various input that went into
19 that, but it's not FDA's piece of legislation. FDA
20 does not make legislation or pass laws, so it's
21 Congress that did that. But certainly, FDA, as
22 well as industry were part of the discussions.

1 DR. CAPLAN: Okay.

2 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steve Kozlowski, FDA. I
3 just wanted to add another antecedent because
4 companies that make biologics have made
5 manufacturing changes throughout development,
6 scale-ups, adding new sites.

7 Since the mid-1990s, the FDA has used
8 analytical data and sometimes some additional
9 clinical data to make decision on those changes.
10 There is an antecedent science to this in terms of
11 using analytics to make judgments about the
12 clinical performance of biological products.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. My understanding is
14 we have Dr. Maloney on the phone now.

15 Dr. Maloney, could you pose your question,
16 please?

17 DR. MALONEY: Yes, thank you. I wanted to
18 be entirely clear about the safety requirement and
19 understanding of the way that safety data is
20 collected so that we know that the side effects of
21 biosimilars are in fact also similar. I just wish
22 you'd review that one more time.

1 DR. CHRISTL: I can start, and then maybe
2 ask my clinical colleagues to weigh in as well.
3 Again, what's being looked at in terms of the
4 clinical space is a demonstration that there are no
5 clinically meaningful differences in the safety,
6 purity, and potency of the product.

7 Safety, purity and potency is language
8 that's used in the Public Health Service Act, but
9 you can think of it in terms of safety and efficacy
10 for lack of a better terminology, and that might be
11 a little bit more accessible.

12 But a sponsor would need to look at all of
13 their data, the comparative analytical data and any
14 comparative clinical data, which could include PK
15 data, as well as comparative clinical study data,
16 immunogenicity evaluation within those clinical
17 studies, in addition to a possibility of standalone
18 immunogenicity assessments.

19 But it's looking in that and totality of the
20 evidence of making a determination that essentially
21 the safety profile of that proposed product would
22 be expected to be the same as the reference

1 product.

2 Again, there's no one study that would be
3 looked at. It's really looking at the totality of
4 the evidence and looking at residual uncertainty
5 based on any differences that might exist between
6 the molecules.

7 Within a given development program, the
8 agency will work with the sponsor of looking at any
9 product differences that could exist, making an
10 assessment about are those differences in
11 analytical attributes, characterization of the
12 molecule that could impact either PK, safety,
13 immunogenicity, and then conducting the appropriate
14 assessment, if that is a clinical assessment, to
15 evaluate whether or not those analytical
16 differences actually manifest as any sort of
17 clinical differences.

18 But again, you have to look at it somewhat
19 in the context of a specific development program
20 and specific uncertainties that you would have
21 about that product. But the expectation is that
22 the totality of that data package would, at the end

1 of the day, support an assessment that there's no
2 clinically meaningful differences in safety or
3 efficacy of the product.

4 I would ask my clinical colleagues to add
5 anything.

6 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov. I
7 will just try to add to what Dr. Christl said.

8 Generally, clinical safety and
9 immunogenicity would be expected in a proposed
10 biosimilar development program at least in one
11 indication, and then we'll talk later on about the
12 considerations for extrapolation with respect to
13 safety and immunogenicity.

14 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you.

15 DR. MALONEY: May I ask a follow-up?

16 DR. CAPLAN: Yes, go ahead and pose your
17 question. We're running just a little bit behind.

18 DR. MALONEY: Very quickly, is there any
19 plans to collect safety data after release of the
20 product and be certain that nothing occurs that is
21 unexpected?

22 DR. CHRISTL: Certainly, any biological

1 product that is licensed by FDA, whether it's under
2 the 351(a) pathway or 351(k) pathway, that there's
3 an expectation of postmarket surveillance safety
4 monitoring. The biosimilar product would be no
5 different in that space. But there is not an
6 expectation that there would be a different
7 pharmacovigilance or postmarket safety requirement
8 simply because a product is biosimilar.

9 Again, FDA will not license a product as a
10 biosimilar product if they don't have the data to
11 demonstrate that there's no clinically meaningful
12 differences between the reference product and the
13 proposed biosimilar product.

14 Again, when FDA licenses that product, it's
15 the expectation that the safety profile would be
16 the same between the products, so a biosimilar
17 won't have something different simply because it's
18 a biosimilar, but it will need to meet the same
19 requirements in terms of postmarket safety
20 surveillance as any approved product would.

21 DR. CAPLAN: A very brief question now from
22 Dr. Ranganath.

1 DR. RANGANATH: Through this application
2 process, are you allowed to submit for a biosimilar
3 product based upon an FDA-approved biosimilar
4 product?

5 DR. CHRISTL: Are you asking if a proposed
6 biosimilar product could compare itself to another
7 biosimilar product?

8 DR. RANGANATH: Yes.

9 DR. CHRISTL: No. A proposed biosimilar
10 product needs to demonstrate that it's biosimilar
11 to an FDA-licensed reference product, which is
12 defined as a product that's licensed by FDA under
13 351(a) of the Public Health Service Act, which
14 would be that standalone product.

15 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. That was an
16 interesting question. We now move to the
17 applicant's presentations.

18 Both the Food and Drug Administration and
19 the public believe in a transparent process for
20 information-gathering and decision-making. To
21 ensure such transparency at the advisory committee
22 meeting, FDA believes that it is important to

1 understand the context of an individual's
2 presentation.

3 For this reason, FDA encourages all
4 participants, including the participants'
5 non-employee presenters, to advise the committee of
6 any financial relationships that they may have with
7 the applicant such as consulting fees, traveling
8 expenses, honoraria, and interests in a sponsor,
9 including equity interests in those based upon the
10 outcome of the meeting.

11 Likewise, the FDA encourages you, at the
12 beginning of your presentations, to advise the
13 committee if you do not have any such financial
14 relationships. If you choose not to address this
15 issue of the financial relationships at the
16 beginning of your presentation, it will not
17 preclude you from speaking.

18 We will now proceed with Celltrion's
19 presentations delivered by Elizabeth Pollitt.
20 Dr. Pollitt?

21 **Applicant Presentations - Elizabeth Pollitt**

22 DR. POLLITT: Thank you.

1 Good morning, Mr. Chairman, members of
2 today's advisory committee, and members of FDA. My
3 name is Elizabeth Pollitt. I'm vice president of
4 CMC for regulatory affairs at Celltrion.

5 We're pleased to be here today to present
6 the BLA data that support our application for
7 CT-P13, a Remicade or infliximab biosimilar, which
8 will be marketed as Inflectra. For today's agenda,
9 I'll introduce the biosimilar pathway in CT-P13.
10 I'll discuss the structural and functional studies
11 to show biosimilarity and describe how we address
12 residual uncertainties. I'll also briefly
13 introduce the nonclinical data.

14 Then, Dr. Kudrin will review the clinical
15 data including the pharmacology, immunology,
16 efficacy and safety, followed by a summary of the
17 totality of evidence that support biosimilarity.
18 Next, Dr. Lakatos will present the CT-P13 data that
19 support treatment of patients with inflammatory
20 bowel disease, and finally, Dr. Strand will provide
21 a clinical perspective on CT-P13.

22 We have internal and external responders

1 with us today to take your questions. All external
2 experts have been compensated for their time. In
3 addition, we have representatives from Pfizer, our
4 U.S. marketing partner.

5 Let me begin by briefly reviewing how CT-P13
6 fits the requirements outlined at FDA biosimilarity
7 guidance. Our assessment of biosimilarity and
8 extrapolations follows the FDA pyramid development
9 pathway, and it's how we'll present the data today.

10 CT-P13 fulfills the statutory requirements
11 and biosimilar guidance in that the single
12 reference product is U.S. Remicade. Analytical
13 data demonstrate the CT-P13 as highly similar to
14 the reference product from a structural and
15 functional standpoint and residual uncertainties
16 have been fully addressed.

17 Nonclinical studies confirm the
18 pharmacologic and toxicological profiles are
19 similar. Clinical studies assessed comparative
20 pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, immunogenicity,
21 as well as clinical efficacy and safety of CT-P13
22 and showed similarity of the product. Data support

1 the safety of a single transition from Remicade to
2 CT-P13.

3 The mechanism of action of CT-P13 and
4 Remicade are the same to the extent that it's known
5 for Remicade. They act by binding and neutralizing
6 soluble and transmembrane TNF alpha.

7 The same conditions of use are proposed.
8 The route, form, and strengths are the same, and
9 biosimilarity has been demonstrated in clinically
10 active components, and there were no clinically
11 meaningful differences. The bridging criteria have
12 been fulfilled with analytic and PK data.

13 It is important to note that we are not
14 seeking an interchangeability designation at this
15 time. In line with FDA guidance, we are seeking
16 extrapolation to all approved Remicade indications.
17 Extrapolation is supported by a common mechanism of
18 action, consistency of PK, and similarity of
19 immunogenicity and safety.

20 It's important to note that extrapolation is
21 not only from the indication studied with the
22 biosimilar but from the reference product label,

1 and it's based on biosimilarity. In addition,
2 differences between conditions of use do not
3 necessarily preclude extrapolation.

4 So let me show you how CT-P13 development
5 follows the FDA guidance. Development of CT-P13
6 began in 2008, and this was prior to establishment
7 of USA legislation or FDA guidance. Development
8 was carried out under scientific and regulatory
9 guidance from the European Medicines Agency.

10 Analytical and clinical studies compared
11 CT-P13 against EU Remicade. These studies led to
12 EU approval in 2013 and approvals in more than
13 60 countries including Canada, Australia, and
14 Japan.

15 The data package to demonstrate
16 biosimilarity in these study countries include a
17 comparative analytical data, mechanistic studies,
18 non-clinical studies, clinical pharmacology, as
19 well as comparative efficacy and safety. Celltrion
20 fulfilled the requirements for biosimilar review
21 for EU Remicade, and these studies align with the
22 FDA biosimilarity pathway.

1 The FDA guided us to conduct studies to
2 provide a scientific bridge between CT-P13, EU, and
3 U.S. Remicade, including analytical comparison of
4 the structure and function of the three products.
5 In addition, FDA recommended a 3-way PK study to
6 establish a bridge to a comprehensive EU clinical
7 data package. A cross-immune reactivity study was
8 also conducted.

9 To put the bridging studies in context, it
10 is worth noting that same clinical studies were
11 used to support licensure of Remicade in both the
12 EU and the U.S.

13 So what is Remicade? Remicade, or
14 infliximab, is a TNF alpha inhibitor that's been
15 used in the United States for 18 years. The
16 therapeutic effect of infliximab is mediated by TNF
17 alpha blockade. Its structure and function are
18 well understood, and its linear pharmacokinetics
19 are well characterized.

20 Remicade has an established efficacy and
21 safety profile. It's licensed throughout the world
22 with considerable experience in over 4 million

1 patients. The U.S. and European clinical
2 guidelines support its use in all labeled
3 indications.

4 Infliximab is a chimeric immunoglobulin
5 type 1 and there are two main regions of the
6 infliximab molecule: the Fab, TNF alpha binding
7 region, which is responsible for the primary
8 mechanism of action through binding TNF, and the
9 Fc effector region, which influences
10 pharmacokinetics and can bind to molecules and
11 cells involved in innate immunity.

12 The proposed indications, dosage, and
13 regimen for CT-P13 are identical to Remicade.
14 Remicade is approved in multiple chronic autoimmune
15 disorders characterized by auto-expression of TNF
16 alpha with the dosing and administration as listed
17 here.

18 Why does this molecule work across these
19 indications with different clinical presentations?
20 The reason infliximab works is because it binds and
21 neutralizes TNF alpha, which is a central mediator
22 of inflammation in all these conditions.

1 Binding of soluble or transmembrane TNF
2 alpha prevents it from binding to the TNF receptors
3 and driving inflammatory disease. Binding to TNF
4 prevents forward signaling, which depending on the
5 type of cell and the environment of the cell, can
6 result in cell death, cell survival,
7 differentiation, and inflammation.

8 Binding to transmembrane TNF alpha also
9 induces reverse signaling into the immune cell
10 resulting in activities such as inhibition of
11 cytokine release and induction of apoptosis.
12 Interaction between infliximab and the
13 transmembrane TNF alpha and other immune cells can
14 result in induction of regulatory macrophages,
15 which inhibit T-cell proliferation.

16 As shown, binding with both soluble and
17 transmembrane TNF alpha play key roles in
18 infliximab efficacy.

19 I'll now describe the structural and
20 physical chemical similarity studies and explain
21 how residual uncertainties were investigated. To
22 support our BLA, analytic studies were conducted

1 comparing CT-P13 EU and U.S. Remicade to show
2 similarity of CT-P13 with U.S. Remicade and to
3 provide an analytic bridge between EU and U.S.
4 Remicade. This analytic bridge supports reliance
5 in the comparative clinical trial data accumulated
6 with EU Remicade, which show clinical similarity
7 and that there were no clinically meaningful
8 differences between the products.

9 As recommended by the FDA, we used a tiered
10 approach to statistically assess similarity.
11 Structural attributes and biological activities
12 were ranked based on potential for clinical impact.
13 Assay sensitivity and the level of attribute
14 present were also considered. Biological assays
15 were given high rank in the structure and
16 physicochemical tests.

17 Three tiers of statistical analysis were
18 applied. Equivalence tests were based on 1.5 times
19 reference product variation as suggested by FDA.
20 Structure and physical chemical test data and the
21 remaining biological assay data was statistically
22 analyzed using the quality range approach.

1 Quality range limits were based on three
2 standard deviations of U.S. Remicade data, and
3 results were considered to be highly similar where
4 over 90 percent of the data points are within the
5 quality range of U.S. Remicade. Raw or graphical
6 data were visually compared when statistical
7 analysis was not appropriate.

8 Let me describe the structural and
9 physicochemical studies and data, which provide the
10 first step and foundation for demonstrating
11 similarity of CT-P13 and Remicade.

12 Analytical tools enable us to characterize
13 the infliximab molecule and its activities and thus
14 demonstrate that CT-P13 is structurally and
15 functionally highly similar to Remicade.

16 We examined the quality attributes of all
17 three products using orthogonal analytical methods
18 to analyze the primary structure, which is the
19 linear sequence of amino acids; the higher order
20 structure, which is the three-dimensional form that
21 results from folding of the linear chain; protein
22 content, which could impact efficacy and would

1 manifest through PK in the clinical studies; purity
2 and impurities, which can include high molecular
3 weight forms or non-effect assembled forms; charge
4 variants, which may be deaminated forms, forms with
5 C-terminal lysine variants or charge glycans; and
6 glycosylation where the glycan structures are added
7 to the amino acid to the molecule as its produced
8 in the cell, which can impact Fc receptor binding.

9 Knowledge of these structural attributes is
10 important since they contribute to the function and
11 biological activities tested in the next step and
12 theoretically can impact efficacy, safety, and/or
13 immunogenicity.

14 Based on FDA's concept of using a meaningful
15 fingerprint-like analysis, over 20 orthogonal
16 analytical methods were included in side-by-side
17 analysis to analyze the structural and
18 physicochemical attributes.

19 Each method measures multiple attributes,
20 and all methods were validated or qualified and
21 shown to be suitable prior to use in similarity
22 studies. These data are generally assessed using

1 the quality range approach.

2 Let me show you the conclusions starting
3 with the comparison of EU and U.S. Remicade.
4 Overall, EU and U.S. Remicade were highly similar
5 with two exceptions. Two methods, peptide mapping
6 and IEC-HPLC, showed some C-terminal lysine variant
7 variability. The results were specific glycans by
8 analytic glycan analysis were not corroborated by
9 other methods using a greater number of lots.

10 Overall, high similarity in structure and
11 physicochemical attributes was demonstrated
12 providing the analytic bridge between EU and U.S.
13 Remicade.

14 When we reviewed the results for CT-P13 and
15 U.S. Remicade, we found that, overall, CT-P13 and
16 Remicade are highly similar in structure. The
17 primary structure of CT-P13 and U.S. Remicade were
18 confirmed to be identical. The higher order
19 structure was highly similar with comparable
20 folding of the proteins. The strength measured of
21 the protein concentration match that of U.S.
22 Remicade predicting similar PK and efficacy of

1 CT-P13 and Remicade.

2 Fewer than 90 percent of lots were within
3 the quality range for some attributes but these
4 have no impact on key biological activities, PK or
5 immunogenicity, as we'll see. In the interest of
6 time, we'll only show you some of the many analyses
7 that support high structural similarity.

8 Here, the data show peptide mapping by HPLC
9 to analyze the primary structure. These offset
10 overlays, show U.S. Remicade in yellow, CT-P13 in
11 blue, and EU Remicade in gray. You can see a
12 highly similar peak profile without missing or
13 additional peaks. Other test methods provided in
14 the briefing book indicate that the structures of
15 the three products are highly similar.

16 Here is the analysis of higher order
17 structure using differential scanning calorimetry,
18 which measures the heat required to induce a change
19 in the molecule. The transition temperatures for
20 the CH2, Fab, and CH3 domain are marked with dotted
21 lines. The thermal unfolding profiles and
22 transition temperatures indicate that thermal

1 stability and confirmation are highly similar for
2 the three products. Thus, higher order structure
3 predicts a similar clinical profile.

4 We also looked closely at the purity and
5 impurity profiles. SEC-HPLC, shown here, detects
6 monomer high molecular weight forms such as
7 multimers and low molecular weight forms such as
8 non-assembled forms. For all three products, a
9 large monomer peak and small high molecular weight
10 peak were observed.

11 A slightly higher level of high molecular
12 weight forms was detected in CT-P13 but the levels
13 in all three products were below 1 percent. The
14 size of monomer and high molecular weight forms in
15 the three products was the same as shown by other
16 methods.

17 We also analyzed sub-visible particles.
18 Although there's variability between the lots of
19 each product, the three products were equivalent in
20 sub-visible particles in the 1 to 10 micron range.
21 The high molecular weight forms did not affect
22 efficacy or immunogenicity as supported by our

1 clinical studies.

2 Turning to charge variants, using IEC-HPLC,
3 six charge variant peaks were detected in all three
4 products. Minor differences in the proportion of
5 peaks related to C-terminal lysine heterogeneity
6 and studies demonstrated that C-terminal lysines
7 are rapidly removed in serum both in vitro and
8 in vivo. Thus, charge variants are unlikely to
9 affect biological activity or safety.

10 With regard to glycosylation, results of
11 oligosaccharide profiling by HPAEC-PAD, a normal
12 phase use PLC, revealed that the types and
13 proportions of uncharged glycans was reasonably
14 conserved between the products.

15 Other methods confirmed that the site of
16 glycosylation and the types of glycan structures
17 present were the same. High similarity was
18 observed in sialic acid content and in
19 monosaccharide analysis.

20 As you can see, for certain oligosaccharide
21 structures such as G2F and sialylated SA1 and SA2
22 forms, there was inherent variability between lots

1 of U.S. Remicade. As explained in the briefing
2 book, CT-P13 contained lower level of G0 glycans
3 than EU or U.S. Remicade. G0 is an a-fucosylated
4 glycan, a glycan structure without a fucoside
5 group [indiscernible], and is present on endogenous
6 antibodies. The magnitude of the difference was
7 very small as shown in the figure.

8 G0 content is not related to TNF binding.
9 However, a-fucosylated glycans such as G0, can
10 impact Fc-gamma receptor 3a binding affinity,
11 although this is unlikely to have any impact on
12 biological activity or clinical outcome as we'll
13 see.

14 Overall, the few differences were very small
15 and need to be considered in the context of the
16 entire 1,328 amino acid molecule, its structure,
17 and its function. A step-wise approach was taken
18 to investigate the potential impact of residual
19 uncertainties, and all were fully characterized.
20 The impact on function and biological activities
21 was evaluated, and these studies, together with
22 clinical data, resolved any residual uncertainty.

1 Let me turn to our function and biological
2 assays, which provide a key component of the
3 analytic biosimilarity exercise and a powerful tool
4 to investigate residual uncertainties.

5 The biological activities included in
6 similarity studies relate to the Fab binding
7 region, the effector Fc region, and those requiring
8 both binding of Fab and effector regions shown on
9 this slide.

10 To support ranking for statistical analysis
11 and extrapolation, we looked at literature reports
12 of the structurally-related and
13 structurally-distinct TNF inhibitors to gain an
14 insight into the relative importance of biological
15 activities across infliximab indications.

16 The primary mechanism of action of
17 infliximab and other TNF inhibitors is the binding
18 and neutralization of soluble and transmembrane TNF
19 that prevents TNF alpha from binding to its
20 receptors. As shown here on the top row, all TNF
21 inhibitors bind TNF alpha with binding affinity in
22 the peak molar range, and all are effective and

1 licensed for use in rheumatoid arthritis,
2 ankylosing spondylitis, and psoriatic arthritis or
3 psoriasis.

4 Binding of transmembrane TNF alpha may also
5 be important in IBD. There were differences
6 between TNF inhibitors in both licensed indications
7 and activities. Blocking of transmembrane TNF
8 alpha macrophages induces apoptosis of T-cells,
9 which is thought to be important in IBD.

10 Reverse signaling and macrophage inducers
11 lead to cytokine suppression, which is also
12 associated with efficacy in IBD, whereas apoptosis
13 induced by reverse signaling in some cell types may
14 not be critical for efficacy in IBD.

15 In vitro, complement-dependent cytotoxicity,
16 CDC, and antibody-dependent cell-mediated
17 cytotoxicity, ADCC, have been reported for TNF
18 inhibitors with Fc receptors. Unlike antibodies
19 used to induce cell death in oncology indications,
20 the relative importance of CDC and ADCC in TNF
21 inhibitor efficacy is questionable.

22 For example, Cimzia does not have the Fc

1 portion required for CDC or ADCC activity but is
2 effective in and licensed for treatment of
3 rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis,
4 psoriatic arthritis, and for reducing signs and
5 symptoms of Crohn's disease and maintaining
6 clinical response in adult patients with
7 moderate-to-severe active disease.

8 This understanding of the mechanism of
9 action provides the basis for assignment for
10 statistical testing and scientific justification
11 for extrapolation of Remicade indications to
12 CT-P13.

13 We conducted over 20 tests to examine the
14 functional and biological activities. We sought to
15 examine the reported in vitro activities of TNF
16 inhibitors, including soluble TNF alpha binding and
17 neutralization activities, transmembrane TNF alpha
18 binding affinity, induction of reverse signaling
19 and regulatory macrophage induction, Clq binding
20 and CDC activity, and binding to the Fc receptors;
21 ADCC activity induced by both binding transmembrane
22 TNF alpha and an Fc receptor.

1 EU Remicade was within the equivalence
2 margin of U.S. Remicade for all six activities
3 directly related to primary mechanism of action and
4 PK, shown in the blue, and high similarity was
5 shown for other activities. Thus, overall, EU and
6 U.S. Remicade are highly similar in function and
7 biological activities.

8 Looking at CT-P13 and U.S. Remicade, CT-P13
9 was within the equivalence margin for all six tests
10 of activities and related to mechanism of action.
11 Let me show you some of these data in more detail.

12 These data were analyzed by equivalence
13 tests. The analyses showed that CT-P13 and EU
14 Remicade were equivalent to U.S. Remicade in
15 binding and neutralization of soluble TNF alpha.
16 The top row shows data from studies of TNF alpha
17 binding affinity. The central column shows the
18 data points for U.S. Remicade in yellow, CT-P13 in
19 blue, and EU Remicade in gray. Equivalence test
20 results are shown in the right-hand column.

21 The second row shows data from TNF alpha
22 neutralization assays using a TNF sensitive cell

1 line and shows equivalence in this activity.

2 We also analyzed neutralization of soluble
3 TNF alpha and inflammatory cytokines in an
4 intestinal cell model. Under cultured conditions,
5 these cells differentiate and polarize to resemble
6 enterocytes lining the small intestine. The data
7 show the products to be equivalent.

8 These data relate to binding of
9 transmembrane TNF alpha. The top row shows
10 cell-based binding affinity determined by ELISA and
11 shows that products were equivalent in binding to
12 transmembrane TNF alpha.

13 The next three rows show data on inhibition
14 of cytokine release resulting from reverse
15 signaling. The data and statistical analyses
16 indicate that, overall, the three products are
17 equivalent in this activity.

18 Binding to neonatal Fc receptor, FcRn, is
19 important in protecting antibodies from lysosomal
20 degradation and can affect PK. Analysis of binding
21 affinity showed CT-P13 and EU Remicade within the
22 equivalence margin of U.S. Remicade, supporting

1 that the products can be expected to have the same
2 PK profile.

3 Overall, high similarity of CT-P13 and EU
4 and U.S. Remicade were shown in these most
5 important assays relating to binding to soluble and
6 transmembrane TNF and PK. We assessed other
7 biological activities used in the quality range
8 approach and showed high similarity and induction
9 of apoptosis by reverse signaling, binding to most
10 Fc receptors and Clq, and in CDC activity.

11 However, using a highly sensitive system, a
12 trend to lower values of binding to Fc-gamma
13 receptor 3a of V and F allotypes was observed.
14 This was associated with the lower level of
15 a-fucosylated glycans.

16 However, there was no significant difference
17 in binding to Fc-gamma receptor 3a present on NK
18 cells in the presence of serum, and to determine
19 the potential impact of this, we examine ADCC
20 activity, although this activity is of questionable
21 importance in infliximab efficacy.

22 We used three in vitro models with different

1 target and effector cells. Despite a small
2 downward shift, even the most highly sensitive
3 model, using Jurkat cells that are engineered to
4 over-express high levels of transmembrane TNF alpha
5 and purified NK effector cells showed statistical
6 high similarity between CT-P13 and Remicade as
7 shown by the overlapping data at all three
8 concentrations.

9 Using preferable blood mononuclear cells,
10 which are more representative of the range of cell
11 types expected to be present at the site of
12 inflammation in vivo, high similar ADCC activity
13 was detected for all three products.

14 Importantly, no ADCC activity could be
15 detected using the lipopolysaccharide stimulated
16 monocyte model shown at the bottom. This model is
17 considered to be the most representative of the
18 in vivo ADCC target cells and inflammatory foci in
19 the gut. This has also been reported in
20 publications for other TNF inhibitors. These
21 findings were also confirmed using LPMC NK cells
22 from IBD patients.

1 Overall, the investigations found that there
2 was no impact on functional or biological
3 activities and the residual uncertainties that
4 arose from structural analyses. The difference in
5 intact IgG did not impact biological activity
6 in vitro.

7 C-terminal lysines were shown to have no
8 consequence as they're rapidly removed in serum,
9 both in vitro and in vivo, and glycation sites were
10 outside of TNF binding region and didn't impact
11 biological activities.

12 While G0 content did have an impact on
13 binding affinity to Fc-gamma receptor 3a, our ADCC
14 analyses showed that this minor difference does not
15 impact ADCC and thus isn't likely to have
16 significant clinical impact in any of the licensed
17 indications.

18 The levels of each attribute present in lots
19 of CT-P13 used in clinical studies are consistent
20 with the lots used in these similarity studies.
21 The clinical data indicate no impact on PK,
22 efficacy, or immunogenicity in RA and AS studies.

1 Let me turn to extrapolation. As we've
2 shown equivalence between CT-P13 and U.S. Remicade
3 and binding and neutralization of soluble and
4 transmembrane TNF alpha and consequential reverse
5 signaling, high similarity was also observed in
6 ADCC assays.

7 Clinical studies of a biosimilar are not
8 required in all indications. To support
9 extrapolation to inflammatory bowel disease, a
10 number of assays were included to reflect
11 intestinal cells or simulate GI mucosa, so let me
12 show the rest of these data.

13 As you can see on the top row, high
14 similarity in apoptosis induced through reverse
15 signaling on binding to transmembrane TNF alpha was
16 detected. Although this assay is considered
17 semi-quantitative, data on suppression of T-cell
18 proliferation by regulatory macrophages show high
19 similarity.

20 There was also high similarity in the
21 induction of regulatory macrophages by CT-P13 and
22 Remicade in mixed lymphocyte reaction, and we used

1 these regulatory macrophages in a wound-healing
2 assay.

3 This experiment used co-culture of a
4 colorectal carcinoma cell line with the induced
5 regulatory macrophages. As can be seen from the
6 pictures, similarity in closure of the colorectal
7 cells was observed for three products.

8 The percentage closure was calculated and
9 the results are shown in the bar chart show
10 similarity between the products in closure of
11 colorectal cells induced by the regulatory
12 macrophages.

13 Overall, our assays to support IBD
14 indications showed high similarity of CT-P13 in
15 U.S. Remicade and high similarity of EU and U.S.
16 Remicade, and thus support biosimilarity, the
17 analytical bridge, and some extrapolation of
18 Remicade indications to CT-P13.

19 In conclusion, our comprehensive structural
20 and physicochemical analyses, as well as the
21 in vitro and ex-vivo analyses of biological
22 activities demonstrated that CT-P13 is highly

1 similar to Remicade. Residual uncertainties
2 identified in structural and physicochemical
3 studies had no impact on functional and biological
4 activities.

5 Thus, the statutory requirement for analytic
6 studies that demonstrate biological product is
7 highly similar to the reference product
8 notwithstanding minor differences in clinically
9 inactive components has been fulfilled.

10 Studies also confirmed that EU Remicade is
11 highly similar to U.S. Remicade and thus
12 nonclinical and clinical data obtained with EU
13 Remicade are relevant for U.S. Remicade. Knowledge
14 and studies of activities relevant to the mechanism
15 of action support that extrapolation is appropriate
16 to all indications and these data contribute to the
17 totality of evidence demonstrating biosimilarity of
18 CT-P13 with Remicade, supporting that the products
19 can be expected to perform like Remicade in all
20 indications for which Remicade is licensed.

21 Moving to the nonclinical studies, which
22 fulfill the statutory requirement for animal

1 studies, including an assessment of toxicity,
2 inform the next step of the pyramid. Overall, the
3 nonclinical pharmacology, pharmacokinetic,
4 toxicokinetic, and toxicology profile of CT-P13 and
5 EU Remicade was similar in animal studies. No
6 residual uncertainties were identified in
7 nonclinical studies.

8 Now, I'd like to invite Dr. Kudrin to the
9 podium to discuss the clinical studies, which
10 support that there were no clinically meaningful
11 differences between CT-P13 and Remicade.

12 **Applicant Presentation - Alex Kudrin**

13 DR. KUDRIN: Good morning. I'm Alex Kudrin,
14 vice president of clinical development of
15 Celltrion. As a physician, I treated patients with
16 both rheumatic conditions and inflammatory bowel
17 disease and it led to my interest in enabling
18 patient access to affordable biological medicines
19 and development of biosimilars.

20 Our clinical program was designed to
21 demonstrate biosimilarity and address residual
22 uncertainties. My presentation will focus on three

1 clinical studies: two studies in ankylosing
2 spondylitis and rheumatoid arthritis patients
3 randomized to either CT-P13 or EU Remicade for
4 54 weeks. These studies were designed with input
5 from European Medicines Agency and served for EU
6 approval of CT-P13.

7 A 3-way PK study in healthy subjects using a
8 single-dose, parallel group design to compare the
9 PK of CT-P13, U.S. Remicade and EU Remicade, this
10 study was designed upon request from FDA and was
11 specifically intended to provide a PK bridge
12 between the formerly completed clinical program
13 against EU to U.S. Remicade and support other 3-way
14 analytical data against the U.S. reference product.

15 All three studies collected PK,
16 immunogenicity and safety data. RA and AS studies
17 also collected efficacy data with RA study designed
18 as a therapeutic equivalence study against EU
19 Remicade.

20 First, I will begin with clinical
21 pharmacology, the most discerning method for
22 demonstrating biosimilarity to the reference

1 product.

2 The rationale for the study population is
3 supported by the following: healthy subjects
4 served for PK bridging study represent an
5 immunocompetent population; in AS, there is no
6 background immunosuppression, and the 5-milligram
7 is representative both for non-arthritis
8 indications in IBD and psoriasis; RA is accompanied
9 by extensive clinical PK and safety experience and
10 uses potentially more immunogenic dose of
11 3 milligrams; lastly, similar comorbidities
12 observed in patients with psoriatic arthritis and
13 psoriasis.

14 Let me turn to our assessment of PK. All
15 three studies collected PK measurements at baseline
16 and periodically during each shown as shown. The
17 PK endpoints employed in these studies were
18 selected in line with FDA expectations for a
19 single-dose or repeat dose studies.

20 The AS and 3-way PK studies predefined the
21 similarity margin as 80 to 125 percent of
22 Remicade PK based on the ratio of geometric means.

1 This range is justified given the linear and well
2 characterized Remicade PK across all indications.

3 Publication supports a broad therapeutic
4 index in terms of impact of study doses of 3, 6,
5 and 10 milligrams. Importantly, there are no
6 prominent drug-drug interactions and comparable
7 safety profile across indications and wide range of
8 plasma concentrations.

9 Let's now look at the long-term PK data in
10 patients beginning with ankylosing spondylitis.
11 Ankylosing spondylitis study was randomized,
12 double-blind, multicenter, parallel group
13 prospective phase 1 study in patients with active
14 AS based on 1984 New York criteria with history of
15 disease for at least three months prior to
16 screening and who were not receiving background
17 immunosuppressive therapy.

18 Upon completion of 54-week period for the
19 control study, patients who were treated with
20 Remicade were allowed to transition on CT-P13 and
21 were monitored for efficacy, safety, and
22 immunogenicity up to week 102.

1 This graph illustrates serum concentrations
2 over time and show highly similar PK profile
3 between CT-P13 and the EU Remicade at the steady
4 state period.

5 We have also examined PK in RA study.
6 Patients were dosed with 3-milligram on background
7 with methotrexate. Again, we see highly similar PK
8 when compared in CT-P13 and EU Remicade when
9 looking at repeat Cmax and Cmin over 54 weeks.

10 Moving now to 3-way PK study, this study
11 demonstrated that CT-P13 has a highly similar PK
12 profile when compared into either EU or U.S.
13 Remicade in healthy volunteers with similar Cmax
14 and elimination profile over 56 days following a
15 single dose of 5 milligrams. The inset shows a
16 more detailed PK over the first 72 hours.

17 We have measured C-reactive protein and ESR
18 in AS and RA studies. This pharmacodynamic marker
19 showed similar pattern of reduction from baseline
20 from treatment initiation through 54 weeks. As an
21 example, on this diagram, the concurrent effect of
22 CT-P13 and Remicade on ESR and DAS28 CRP in RA

1 study shown illustration is similar PD effect. As
2 a next step, I'll discuss the evaluation of
3 immunogenicity.

4 We conducted in vitro cross-reactivity
5 experiments using serum from inflammatory bowel
6 disease patients who are positive for EU Remicade
7 anti-infliximab antibodies. This graph illustrates
8 the titer of the antibody binding between SERA of
9 ADA-positive patients with different clinical lots
10 of CT-P13, EU, and U.S. Remicade.

11 This in vitro experiment demonstrated
12 similarity in presence of immuno-dominant epitopes
13 between CT-P13, U.S., and EU Remicade and showed
14 strong correlation in binding and neutralization
15 titers and pattern.

16 The immunogenicity profile within AS and RA
17 studies with EU-approved Remicade was similar in
18 patients treated up to 54 weeks. Of note, the RA
19 study employed 3-milligram dose plus methotrexate.
20 In the AS study, a dose of 5 milligrams was used in
21 the absence of background immunosuppression.

22 Antibody formation increased with time and

1 became steady after week 30, indicating that it
2 takes repeated administration for the
3 anti-infliximab response to completely unfold.
4 This is similar to antibody formation reported with
5 Remicade in AS and RA patients.

6 There was a similar and consistent pattern
7 of titer and density and evolution with time. A
8 consistent immunogenicity profile was observed in
9 both extension studies when treating patients up to
10 week 102. Levels did not change significantly from
11 levels reported at week 30.

12 Patients maintained on CT-P13 and patients
13 transitioned from Remicade to CT-P13 demonstrated
14 antibody rates in line with baseline and published
15 data and long-term treatment with infliximab.
16 Importantly, the immunogenicity profile remains
17 stable following single transition. This data
18 support immunogenicity similarity between CT-P13
19 and Remicade.

20 We found the incidence of either
21 infusion-related reactions or anaphylaxis, based on
22 the Sampson criteria 2006, were generally similar

1 and supportive that any small variation in
2 immunogenicity did not lead to clinical sequela.

3 As reported with Remicade, incidence of
4 infusion-related events was high in patients with
5 antidrug antibodies than in patients without
6 antibodies. There were no meaningful differences
7 between CT-P13 and EU Remicade in ADA positive and
8 ADA negative subgroups for rates of
9 infusion-related reactions.

10 We have also obtained preliminary data for
11 immunogenicity from an ongoing randomized control
12 study in patients with moderate-to-severe Crohn's
13 disease. Interim analysis from 109 Crohn's disease
14 patients illustrates that immunogenicity between
15 CT-P13 and U.S. Remicade group was similar. This
16 data further supports 3-way analytical and 3-way PK
17 bridging data between U.S. Remicade and CT-P13. We
18 also believe that these data are of importance to
19 IBD medical community and provide further
20 scientific evidence for extrapolation.

21 Our data supports CT-P13 having the similar
22 immunogenicity profile to that of Remicade. This

1 was based on a systematic evaluation of
2 immunogenicity using validated state-of-the-art
3 methods across all clinical studies. A similar
4 proportion of patients developed an ADA through CT-
5 P13 and Remicade in AS, RA, and CD. We have also
6 examined the impact of immunogenicity on PK,
7 efficacy and safety in control phases, and effect
8 on safety and efficacy in extension phases.

9 As expected, there was a trend for reduction
10 of circulating levels of infliximab in
11 antibody-positive patients in both treatment
12 groups. However, the PK, efficacy and safety were
13 comparable in ADA positive and negative subgroups
14 between Remicade and CT-P13.

15 Post hoc examination of the effect of
16 methotrexate on immunogenicity profile showed
17 similar findings between CT-P13 and Remicade. The
18 incidence of infusion-related reactions across
19 subgroups was also similar between CT-P13 and
20 Remicade.

21 Now, I will discuss results of our clinical
22 study in RA patients. A therapeutic equivalence

1 study in RA was designed following scientific
2 advice with European Medicines Agency in 2009,
3 which agreed with overall design, population choice
4 and the ACR20 margin. This study was pivotal for
5 EU approval.

6 RA is the most studied indication for
7 infliximab of all the proposed indications. This
8 indication is sufficiently sensitive as evident
9 from magnitude of therapeutic response in efficacy
10 and supported by dose-dependent historical data. A
11 validated primary endpoint, ACR20, was used to
12 establish equivalence. Importantly, an RA patient
13 population, a lower and potentially more
14 immunogenic dose of 3 milligrams was used.

15 RA study was a multicenter, double-blind,
16 randomized therapeutic equivalence study to confirm
17 similar efficacy, safety and immunogenicity.
18 Patients were randomized 1 to 1 to CT-P13 and
19 Remicade at the approved dose. The analysis of the
20 primary endpoint was stratified by region and
21 C-reactive protein or CRP. The duration of the
22 study was 54 weeks.

1 Upon completion of treatment, Remicade
2 patients were allowed to transition to CT-P13 and
3 CT-P13 patients continued on therapy. This
4 extension period lasted to week 102, and this
5 design generated single-transition data.

6 The primary endpoint was ACR20, which was
7 measured at week 30. We also evaluated a series of
8 secondary endpoints including ACR20, ACR50, ACR70
9 at all time points, DAS28, and collected geographic
10 evidence in inhibiting structural progression.

11 The prespecified equivalence margin of
12 15 percent with 95 percent confidence interval and
13 result in power of 80 percent for ACR20 was
14 justified based on absolute treatment difference in
15 historical RA study with Remicade, including the
16 ATTRACT trial, and it was agreed by European
17 Medicines Agency.

18 When the EU program was presented to FDA in
19 2014, the agency requested that we justify the
20 equivalence margin using the meta-analysis of
21 randomized control studies with Remicade and was
22 defined using a lower bound confidence interval

1 that preserves 50 percent of the clinically
2 relevant effect of Remicade. This post hoc
3 analysis led to equivalence margin of 12 percent
4 with 90 percent confidence interval.

5 Six hundred and six patients were
6 randomized; 302 patients through CT-P13 and 304
7 patients to EU Remicade. Twenty-three percent of
8 patients in CT-P13 group and 27 percent in Remicade
9 group discontinued the study. The most common
10 reasons for withdrawal was adverse events and
11 withdrawal of consent. Demographic characteristics
12 were balanced between treatment groups.

13 Looking at the primary endpoint results, we
14 see that a similar proportion of patients in CT-P13
15 group and the EU Remicade group achieved a clinical
16 response according to ACR20 criteria at week 30,
17 60.9 percent for CT-P13 and 58.9 percent for
18 Remicade.

19 The two-point difference in responders has a
20 90 percent confidence interval of minus 5 to 9
21 points falling within the 12 percent equivalence
22 margin suggested by FDA. Therefore, therapeutic

1 equivalence between CT-P13 and Remicade has been
2 established.

3 The ACR20 response rate attained in Remicade
4 group, highlighted in yellow, was in line with
5 historical data. While these inter-study results
6 has limitations, they provide directional support
7 for efficacy equivalence.

8 An important design consideration in
9 equivalence trials is the constancy assumption,
10 which is an assessment of the likelihood that the
11 effect of the active to control is similar to past
12 effect.

13 The results from the RA trial align with
14 historical studies. Importantly, as shown by the
15 narrow arrow bars, equivalence was well within both
16 predefined and FDA-suggested margin derived from
17 the meta-analysis.

18 We see the time-dependent response rate for
19 CT-P13, in blue, is similar to the results seen
20 with Remicade, in gray, throughout the 54-week
21 treatment period. The response rate was similar
22 between groups for ACR50 and ACR70 endpoints but

1 without prespecified equivalence margins. Similar
2 responses were observed for a number of secondary
3 efficacy endpoints including DAS28 CRP.

4 Next, I will review the safety data from
5 CT-P13 clinical trials, focusing on repeat dose, AS
6 and RA studies.

7 As outlined in FDA guidance, biosimilar
8 products can rely on certain existing scientific
9 knowledge about safety, purity, and potency of the
10 reference product to support licensure as there has
11 been considerable global postmarketing experience
12 with Remicade with more than 4.2 million patients
13 treated globally.

14 We also should recognize that infliximab is
15 a chimeric monoclonal antibody capable of inducing
16 antidrug antibodies and a range of other risks,
17 which were systematically documented in the
18 reference product label. Comparison of safety
19 across all approved indications reveals consistent
20 frequencies and nature of adverse events.

21 Over 1,000 patients were treated with either
22 CT-P13 or Remicade in randomized controlled

1 studies. It is important to note that this safety
2 database aligns with FDA and EMA biosimilar
3 guidances, providing sufficient exposures for
4 confirmation of common events. Whilst we
5 acknowledge limitation of this database in
6 detecting rare adverse events, high degree of
7 structural, functional, and pharmacological
8 similarity to Remicade provide with confidence on
9 overall similar safety profile.

10 Of this, more 800 subjects were treated with
11 at least one dose of CT-P13. The safety database
12 is characterized by diverse demographics and
13 geographies.

14 The population profile was in line with
15 ethnicities of regions participating in the studies
16 and patients had representative comorbidities. Of
17 the 800 CT-P13-treated patients, more than 650 were
18 treated for at least 6 months and more than 600 for
19 at least 1 year. At least 230 patients were
20 treated for at least 2 years.

21 As of 31st of December 2015, postmarketing
22 experience with CT-P13 in ex-US jurisdiction now

1 consists of more than 58,000 patient-years and
2 continuously growing.

3 A consistent pattern of safety findings was
4 found in RA and AS studies over a 54-week period.
5 This data is consistent with the Remicade package
6 insert. A total of 4 patients died during the
7 clinical study program: 2 on CT-P13 and 2 on
8 Remicade. The study treatment days on therapy and
9 cause of death are listed here. The treating
10 investigator did not believe they were related to
11 therapy.

12 Similar proportion of patients reported
13 adverse events leading to discontinuation in CT-P13
14 group compared to EU Remicade. The most frequently
15 reported adverse events leading to discontinuation
16 match those previously reported for Remicade
17 including infusion-related reactions and infection.

18 We also see a similar proportion of patients
19 reporting adverse events in CT-P13 and Remicade
20 groups. Across AS and RA data set, upper
21 respiratory infections, latent TB, urinary tract
22 infection, and increase in liver enzymes were most

1 frequent types of adverse events. These are
2 expected in line with known Remicade profile and
3 usage of methotrexate in RA patients.

4 Through a CT-P13 clinical development
5 program, we have not identified any new safety
6 signals, and the safety profile appeared to be
7 consistent with that of Remicade.

8 In line with Remicade prescribing
9 information, we have carefully examined those
10 adverse events of special interest to physicians
11 using TNF alpha inhibitors. This includes
12 infections, all serious infections, pneumonia,
13 active TB, malignancies, and infusion-related
14 reactions.

15 In order to evaluate relative risk, we
16 compared these adverse events across all integrated
17 safety data set shown as incidence rates per
18 100 patient-years, including 95 percent confidence
19 intervals and compared to published, randomized,
20 and controlled Remicade studies in RA and AS
21 patients.

22 We have also examined any new medical

1 differences at integrated levels and found that
2 that there were no consistent pattern on study
3 level or case event level. These are likely chance
4 findings.

5 Recognizing there are limitations, we have
6 conducted a comparative safety analysis against
7 historical ITT data in AS and RA patients. There
8 was a high variability in the incidence in some of
9 these adverse events of special interest, but the
10 incidents raised for CT-P13, shown in blue, are
11 consistent with those reported with Remicade for
12 all adverse events of special interest.

13 We conclude that CT-P13 has a safety profile
14 similar to Remicade as would be expected from
15 highly similar structure, function and PK. There
16 were no clinically meaningful differences between
17 CT-P13 and Remicade in relation to overall safety
18 and immunogenicity.

19 We have observed similar impact of
20 immunogenicity on PK, efficacy, and safety across
21 all studies. There are robust pharmacovigilance
22 systems in place for continued diligent monitoring

1 for postmarketing safety surveillance of CT-P13.

2 Let me summarize CT-P13 efforts to follow a
3 step-wise development approach. The totality of
4 evidence from CT-P13 program supports biosimilarity
5 although high similarity was observed in structural
6 and physicochemical tests and in minor residual
7 uncertainties resolved using robust state-of-the-
8 art functional and biological assays.

9 High similarity was observed in functional
10 and biological assays. Any remaining residual
11 uncertainty was resolved by a systematic assessment
12 of PK and immunogenicity. No clinically meaningful
13 differences were observed in PK, immunogenicity,
14 efficacy, and safety. An equivalent PK profiles
15 and efficacy was shown in AS and RA studies.

16 The totality of the evidence supports CT-P13
17 is biosimilar to Remicade. Consistent with the
18 principles outlined in FDA guidance, Celltrion
19 provided a scientific justification for
20 extrapolation of all indications approved for
21 US-licensed Remicade.

22 Our comprehensive structural and functional

1 studies evaluating published mechanism of action
2 involving Fab and Fc regions of CT-P13 demonstrated
3 high similarity.

4 A number of biological assays were included
5 in a comparative evaluation and were designed to
6 represent different clinical scenarios and
7 specifically those of inflammatory bowel disease,
8 including in vitro models using intestinal cells or
9 in vivo situation in the gut.

10 Additionally, in line with FDA guidance,
11 differences between conditions of use with respect
12 to mechanism of action or pathophysiology of
13 condition of use do not necessarily preclude
14 extrapolation. We're confident the extrapolation
15 is scientifically justified based on the following:

16 Our studies demonstrated high similarity of
17 CT-P13 against U.S. Remicade with respect to all
18 known and potential mechanism of action involving
19 Fab and Fc region of the molecule.

20 Publications demonstrate a linear and
21 predictable PK profile across all approved
22 conditions of use. This includes similarity of

1 Remicade pharmacology in adults and pediatric
2 Crohn's disease patients.

3 In CT-P13 studies, highly similar linear and
4 predictable PK profile was demonstrated in three
5 distinct populations, healthy subjects, AS and RA
6 patients.

7 Finally, similar immunogenicity and
8 comparable safety between CT-P13 and Remicade were
9 demonstrated in AS and RA studies. In addition,
10 the immunogenicity was similar between CT-P13 and
11 U.S. Remicade in Crohn's disease patients.

12 The consistent immunogenicity and comparable
13 safety profile of Remicade across all conditions of
14 use, as reported in the literature, scientifically
15 justify extrapolation to all indications.

16 Next, I'd like to invite Dr. Peter Lakatos,
17 a treating physician from Semmelweis University in
18 Budapest, to the lectern to discuss clinical data
19 available with CT-P13 in IBD patients available
20 thus far and his ongoing study with CT-P13 in
21 patients with Crohn's disease and ulcerative
22 colitis.

1 **Applicant Presentation - Peter Lakatos**

2 DR. LAKATOS: Thank you, Dr. Kudrin.

3 Good morning. My name is Peter Lakatos and
4 I'm the head of the GI service at Semmelweis
5 University of Budapest, Hungary. I will present
6 now real-world CT-P13 data in patients with
7 inflammatory bowel disease, including a prospective
8 nationwide observational study in Hungary that was
9 recently published. This data set has also been
10 submitted to the FDA.

11 As per December 2015, more than
12 1200 patients with different forms of IBD were
13 treated with CT-P13. The long-term safety and
14 efficacy data are available for up to 30 to
15 54 weeks duration in Korea and Hungary. Since I do
16 not practice in the U.S., let me first give you an
17 overview of my experience.

18 I have been practicing gastroenterology in
19 Hungary for more than 15 years with wide experience
20 treating patients with Crohn's disease and
21 ulcerative colitis. I have conducted and run
22 clinical studies and registries at the national

1 level using treatment paradigms and products that
2 are available in the United States.

3 Within the European Crohn's and Colitis
4 Organisation, I was head of the epidemiology
5 committee. Currently, I'm a member of the
6 educational committee and national representative
7 for Hungary. I also assisted in the foundation of
8 the Hungarian IBD study group. As such, I have
9 relationships with companies that develop products
10 to treat IBD. Here are my disclosures.

11 The Hungarian IBD Study is a prospective
12 nationwide, multicenter, single-arm observational
13 study to evaluate effectiveness and safety of
14 CT-P13. This study was initiated in May 2014
15 following the launch of CT-P13 in Hungary using the
16 EU label that includes all infliximab indications,
17 including Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis.

18 According to the current regulation in
19 Hungary, new patients in need for anti-TNF alpha
20 therapy are required to start CT-P13. New patient
21 definition includes both patients that are naïve,
22 as well as those previously treated with Remicade

1 but who transitioned to CT-P13 for reimbursement
2 reasons.

3 Patients are evaluated at baseline, week 13,
4 and then every 3 months to collect long-term
5 efficacy data; and harmonized throughout the
6 centers as mandated by the National Insurance
7 Company. The study will follow enrolled for at
8 least 54 weeks. I will now present data from the
9 induction period through week 14.

10 To-date, 126 Crohn's disease patients and
11 84 UC patients have been enrolled. Patient
12 demographics, disease characteristics are
13 representative of patients in Europe and the United
14 States.

15 Enrolled patients have moderate and severe
16 disease activity and have had their disease for
17 several years ranging from 3 to 11 among those with
18 Crohn's disease and 2 to 12 in UC. Twenty-six
19 percent of Crohn's disease patients have had past
20 surgical resections.

21 As expected, the enrolled patients have also
22 had extensive use of anti-inflammatory and

1 immunomodulatory therapy prior to being treated
2 with CT-P13. Twenty-six percent of Crohn's disease
3 patients and 19 percent of UC patients also
4 previously received anti-TNF alpha therapy prior to
5 receiving CT-P13. However, it is important to note
6 that these patients have been off the therapy for
7 at least 12 months and were recommenced on CT-P13
8 due to relapse.

9 As you can see, many patients continue to
10 receive concomitant anti-inflammatory and
11 immunomodulatory therapy along with CT-P13. We can
12 see early clinical response and remission at
13 weeks 6 and 14 when looking at available patients
14 with Crohn's disease. We see similar early
15 clinical response and remission are shown in
16 patients with ulcerative colitis. We measured
17 biomarkers including CRP, which showed a decrease
18 along with clinical response in IBD patients.

19 Mucosal response with CT-P13 was also
20 evaluated at week 14 in the Hungarian study. These
21 rates were consistent with historical data with
22 Remicade in Hungary.

1 Now, I will show early therapeutic drug
2 monitoring results stratified by prior anti-TNF
3 exposure. We have also determined anti-infliximab
4 antibody responses in patients using a validated
5 ADA assay and found that ADA incidence was
6 consistent with historical data for Remicade.

7 In patients with prior exposure to anti-TNF
8 alpha agent and specifically Remicade, ADA
9 responses were detected at baseline and at week 14
10 in approximately one-third of the patients
11 illustrating that ADA cross-react between Remicade
12 and CT-P13.

13 The next slide summarizes available
14 postmarketing real-world clinical experiences in
15 IBD cohorts in Europe and South Korea, including a
16 global post-approval, parallel design,
17 single-switch Crohn's disease study. Currently,
18 published global postmarketing experiences in IBD
19 patients with CT-P13 exceed 1200 patients with
20 different forms of IBD.

21 While I acknowledge the limitations of
22 cross-trial comparisons due to methodological

1 differences, they can have to put these data into
2 context. I will next present comparative analysis
3 of response and remission rates, as well as mucosal
4 healing in patients with Crohn's disease and
5 ulcerative colitis as reported with Remicade in key
6 published clinical trials compared to CT-P13 data.

7 Here, in blue, we present the clinical
8 response and remission results at week 14 and 30
9 with CT-P13 in patients with Crohn's disease in the
10 Hungarian and South Korean studies. Shown in
11 orange, historical response and remission data with
12 Remicade show comparable results.

13 Likewise, here is the comparative analysis
14 for UC studies including additional CT-P13 data
15 from Norway. Again, CT-P13 data are in blue and
16 published Remicade studies in orange.

17 Mucosal healing is an important clinical
18 measure in IBD, predictive for favorable long-term
19 outcomes, including sustained clinical remission,
20 corticosteroid-free remission, reduced
21 hospitalization, and risk of colectomy.

22 Here, I illustrate mucosal healing data at

1 weeks 14 and 30 in patients from UC in the
2 Hungarian and South Korean studies. Again, CT-P13
3 is shown in blue and historical Remicade data in
4 orange.

5 Although uncontrolled, these data further
6 support that CT-P13 is effective in inflammatory
7 bowel disease as evidenced by clinical response,
8 remission, mucosal healing, as well as biomarker
9 response rates as shown in the EU and South Korean
10 cohorts. Importantly, clinical data with CT-P13
11 from more than 1200 patients from Crohn's disease,
12 ulcerative colitis and fistulizing Crohn's disease
13 were documented.

14 Positive clinical experience with the use of
15 CT-P13 in IBD setting has gained endorsement of EU
16 IBD medical societies and experts. Drug trough and
17 ADA levels are collected in Hungary and are
18 consistent with what we know about the use of
19 Remicade in IBD patients.

20 While we continue to gather and report data,
21 the data collected to-date suggest that CT-P13 is
22 biosimilar to Remicade in patients with Crohn's

1 disease and ulcerative colitis.

2 Thank you. I will now invite Dr. Strand to
3 the podium.

4 **Applicant Presentation - Vibeke Strand**

5 DR. STRAND: Thank you. Good morning.

6 I'm pleased to be here to provide my
7 clinical perspective on CT-P13. I'm an adjunct
8 clinical professor in the Division of Immunology
9 and Rheumatology at Stanford University, and I've
10 used all of these new biologic and synthetic
11 therapies that have been approved for the treatment
12 of rheumatoid arthritis since 1996.

13 Serving as a consultant since 1991, I've
14 worked on all the products that have been approved
15 in rheumatology, and I've served as an FDA-invited
16 member on eight Arthritis Advisory Committee
17 meetings discussing draft guidance documents for a
18 variety of rheumatic diseases. Here are my
19 disclosures.

20 The emergence of biosimilars is an important
21 next step. We know from Europe that biosimilars
22 have increased access to effective expensive

1 therapies and lowered the cost to society in
2 treating chronic autoimmune diseases. The example
3 of filgrastim in the United Kingdom has allowed
4 broader use of effective doses to prevent febrile
5 neutropenia.

6 I'm confident in the biosimilarity pathway
7 here in the United States. It does not require
8 large randomized controlled trials, and small
9 residual differences can be assessed in the context
10 of the variability of our currently available
11 biologic therapies.

12 How do I evaluate this biosimilar? CT-P13
13 shows equivalent structural and functional
14 characteristics to the reference product. CT-P13
15 and the reference product have similar efficacy and
16 immunogenicity and comparable safety profiles. And
17 from a patient-reported perspective, I'm going to
18 show you the health-related quality of life data
19 from the RA study using the short form SF-36.

20 There are eight domains from physical
21 function at 12 o'clock through role physical,
22 bodily pain, and general health perceptions that

1 are considered the four physical domains. Vitality
2 at 6 o'clock, social functioning, role emotional,
3 and mental health are the four mental domains.
4 They're scored from zero to 100. The higher the
5 score for any domain, the more normative or better
6 the health-related quality of life, the higher the
7 area of the plot. The gridlines are 10 points
8 each, and the minimum clinically important
9 difference is half of that or 5.

10 Here are the scores for the entire protocol
11 population at baseline, and they are now compared
12 with age and gender match normative scores in the
13 U.S. in patients without disease. You can see the
14 large decrements in health-related quality of life
15 based on active rheumatoid arthritis, not just in
16 the physical domains but also in the mental
17 domains.

18 Now, at 30 weeks, we see the improvements
19 reported with Remicade treatment and similarly with
20 CT-P13. The SF-60 utility score, which quantifies
21 these changes, were virtually identical between the
22 two products.

1 Now, quickly, I can show you the
2 health-related quality of life data from the
3 ankylosing spondylitis study. First, we have the
4 baseline and the age and gender match normative
5 scores. Now, we see the improvements with CT-P13
6 at 30 weeks and similarly with Remicade at
7 30 weeks. And again, the SF-60 utility scores are
8 highly similar. This further reassures me that the
9 use of this biosimilar would bring significant
10 benefit to my patients.

11 As shown, the clinical performance is
12 aligned with the reference product. As a
13 rheumatologist and a practicing physician, I'm also
14 interested in hearing about the use of CT-P13 in
15 IBD from my colleague gastroenterologists. It's
16 reassuring to see that extrapolation is further
17 supported by real-world use of this biosimilar
18 product in other countries.

19 In consideration of extrapolation to
20 psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis, we know that all
21 the TNF inhibitors of different structure are
22 effective and approved in psoriatic arthritis.

1 Cimzia is currently in phase 3 trials with
2 psoriasis.

3 Inhibition of soluble and transmembrane TNF
4 is a primary mechanism of action of these agents in
5 both diseases. We know there's a comparable
6 immunogenicity profile between patients with
7 psoriasis, psoriatic arthritis, and rheumatoid
8 arthritis. And there's comparable use of
9 methotrexate in other immunomodulatory therapies
10 across RA and psoriatic arthritis.

11 In summary, based on my clinical experience,
12 the totality of the evidence indicates to me that
13 CT-P13 has a favorable biosimilar profile. It's
14 been demonstrated to be highly similar to the
15 reference product structurally and functionally by
16 efficacy and immunogenicity with a comparable
17 safety profile.

18 I think that this supports licensure as a
19 biosimilar to Remicade, extrapolation to all the
20 other clinical indications for which Remicade is
21 approved. Lastly, I would expect that approval
22 would bring significant benefits by improving

1 access and reducing cost to patients.

2 Thank you, and I will now ask Dr. Kudrin to
3 return to answer questions.

4 **Clarifying Questions to the Applicant**

5 DR. CAPLAN: Are there any clarifying
6 questions for Celltrion? Please remember to state
7 your name for the record before you speak. If you
8 can, please direct questions to a specific speaker.

9 We'll start with Dr. Bergfeld.

10 DR. BERGFELD: Yes, I'm Dr. Bergfeld. The
11 one question I had was there was no mention of
12 impurities. Is that something we could hear about?

13 DR. KUDRIN: Absolutely. I would like to
14 invite to Dr. Pollitt to respond.

15 DR. POLLITT: Thank you. Yes. We look at
16 impurities in a number of different ways. We look
17 at the high molecular weight forms, fragments. We
18 also look at the charge variants, but those are all
19 biologically active so we don't consider those to
20 be sort of functional impurities. We also look at
21 whole-cell DNA and the whole-cell proteins that are
22 present in all biological products resulting from

1 the manufacturing process. And we have very low
2 levels of these in the products, and we've shown
3 that the equivalent or lower than are present in
4 that reference product.

5 DR. BERGFELD: And they're clean of
6 infectious products?

7 DR. POLLITT: Sorry?

8 DR. BERGFELD: Are they clean of infectious
9 agents?

10 DR. POLLITT: We analyzed the whole-cell
11 banks and the working-cell banks for adventitious
12 agents for all types. We also have five steps in
13 the manufacturing process that are designed to
14 remove or inactivate any adventitious agents that
15 could be present although obviously, our whole-cell
16 banks are clean.

17 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. We'll next move to
18 Dr. Brittain.

19 DR. BRITTAIN: Hi. Yes. I want to ask
20 about slide CC-74. I just want to get -- I think I
21 understood that you originally proposed a
22 15 percent margin, and FDA is suggesting

1 12 percent. If I understood correctly from the
2 briefing package, the 12 percent is based on
3 retaining 50 percent of the benefit.

4 Essentially, you've done a test -- you
5 easily met that test, but essentially you've a done
6 test of saying the new treatment is
7 within -- retaining at least 50 percent of the
8 benefit; is that a correct assessment or
9 interpretation?

10 DR. KUDRIN: That's a correct
11 interpretation. In our briefing book, we write
12 about 13 percent margin for reasons that
13 meta-analysis we conducted excludes SHIFT study,
14 which was included by FDA. The reasons why we
15 excluded the SHIFT study was that was conducted
16 originally against abatacept as opposed to placebo
17 and also included more severe disease
18 characteristics at baseline.

19 Nevertheless, in order to align ourselves
20 with FDA briefing book, we also executed analysis
21 with SHIFT study and presented here today.
22 Regardless of whatever equivalence margin we apply,

1 using 90 percent but in fact, also, was 95 percent
2 confidence interval for 12 percent, we are within
3 this margin, and in fact for not only ITT but also
4 for the protocol population. And also, we're on a
5 number of different sensitivity analyses, which
6 also aligned.

7 DR. BRITTAIN: I have a quick follow-up. In
8 the historical studies, were they using the same
9 sort of concomitant drugs that -- because I believe
10 I heard that in your studies, there was a lot of
11 concomitant drugs used in addition to the
12 methotrexate. Was it similar in the historical
13 studies?

14 DR. KUDRIN: Certainly. In the process of
15 conducting meta-analysis, whereas related studies,
16 which were similar or at least we tried to conduct
17 as much as possible, here on this slide, you can
18 see that historical studies included in to
19 meta-analysis aligned in terms of inclusion
20 criteria and usage of methotrexate.

21 Our study population was quite severely sick
22 based on the fact that we ran the study globally,

1 including some territories outside of the European
2 Union. So these patients have been exposed to
3 steroids and methotrexate for a long time.

4 Certainly, looking at the comparison in
5 terms of the severity to other studies, you can see
6 that also comparison of Planetra or RA study from
7 our program to SHIFT study on this slide, you can
8 see that it's reasonably comparable for the
9 baseline characteristics.

10 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Gobburu?

11 DR. GOBBURU: I'm curious as to the need for
12 connecting two trials, RA and AS, and weigh those
13 two.

14 DR. KUDRIN: Right. Originally, the idea to
15 support this licensure in the European Union was
16 based on the idea that we would conduct PK
17 similarity studies in a population where there is
18 no background immunosuppressive therapy. Also, as
19 I explained in the presentation, a 5-milligram dose
20 was a dose, which was different to our dose
21 employed in RA population.

22 Having these two studies has actually helped

1 a lot now because we can see obviously aligned
2 results in terms of different interpretation for
3 not only pharmacokinetic profile but also in terms
4 of immunogenicity data and also looking at the
5 safety.

6 We examined also carefully in both studies,
7 obviously, impact of immunogenicity and that was
8 similar. But originally, this was an idea to
9 actually try to underpin the downward indication in
10 the label.

11 DR. CAPLAN: Next up, Dr. Cramer?

12 DR. CRAMER: Yes. Hi. You mentioned
13 manufacturing process was the same. Can you
14 quickly give us the overview of your manufacturing
15 process?

16 DR. KUDRIN: Certainly. Dr. Pollitt,
17 please?

18 DR. POLLITT: The manufacturing process for
19 our product is similar to many monoclonal
20 antibodies. Rather than highlighting our
21 manufacturing process, although the originator's
22 has been published in broad detail in some

1 publication, but this is just our product
2 development strategy.

3 It's based on defining the target range for
4 the originator product identifying critical quality
5 attributes, selecting the cell line. We conduct
6 process optimization studies, and obviously,
7 transfer is needed scaled up. But we also looked
8 at suitability of the formulation, which is the
9 same as that for the originated product.
10 Throughout the development, we do look at key
11 criteria in terms of a similarity.

12 DR. CRAMER: And there's no issues -- quick
13 follow-up -- and there's no issues with doing this
14 in different locations, different scenarios, right?
15 We could get similar performance?

16 DR. POLLITT: Yes, we can get similar
17 performance. As we scale up, we are deliberately
18 redesigning the manufacturing process to scale
19 appropriately to maintain biosimilarity.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Next up,
21 Ms. Aronson.

22 MS. ARONSON: Thank you. It's a very

1 impressive presentation, which I really appreciate.
2 My question is two-part. The first is
3 clarification, which would be nonclinical, and the
4 second would be the clinical studies. The first
5 is, just to clarify, the European version of the
6 biosimilar is approved for RA and AS only; is that
7 true?

8 DR. KUDRIN: No. European version is
9 approved for all indications of Remicade in the
10 European Union.

11 MS. ARONSON: And in Canada, it's just RA
12 and --

13 DR. KUDRIN: In Canada, it's -- RA, AS and
14 also psoriasis and psoriatic arthritis but not
15 inflammatory bowel disease indications.

16 MS. ARONSON: Thank you. And for the
17 European biosimilar, as far as the label, is there
18 any indication for the patient or understanding
19 about how this might be different than Remicade,
20 the European version?

21 DR. KUDRIN: For the European product, the
22 label is absolutely identical to that of reference

1 product in the European Union. Obviously, from
2 what we have seen now in ex-US jurisdictions in
3 67 countries where the product has been approved
4 and 58,000 patient-years we accumulated experience,
5 the safety is exactly consistent with that of
6 Remicade.

7 This is the pattern of cumulative exposure
8 shown over a period from launch of the product.
9 You can see that exposure is growing, and we
10 haven't seen anything different from what is known
11 with Remicade.

12 We have a robust risk management plan in
13 Europe where we have a number of ongoing registries
14 and postmarketing safety studies. And
15 pharmacovigilance systems for this product will be
16 working in conjunction with Pfizer who will be
17 marketing this product, who obviously have a robust
18 and global experience with a number of products.

19 In terms of differences, no, there are no
20 differences because we provided, today, scientific
21 bridge between European and the U.S. products,
22 which is a 3-way bridge, which is based on two

1 parts, analytical part where a large of number of
2 orthogonal analytical tests and biological assays
3 have been done to align three products, EU, U.S.
4 and CT-P13, but also 3-way PK study showed today
5 indicates a highly similar PK profile between three
6 products.

7 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Shwayder?

8 DR. SHWAYDER: Dr. Shwayder. I have several
9 questions. Bring up slide 56, please, and nothing
10 more the company will know that I was looking at
11 the slides. How did they come up with 80 to 125;
12 is that the company or is that FDA?

13 DR. KUDRIN: Well, our margin was defined
14 based on guidance from FDA, but also, we had an
15 ongoing dialogue with agency, and they concurred
16 with this approach.

17 The principles based here is actually
18 outlined on this slide. The infliximab has a broad
19 therapeutic index, and that allows to use 8 to
20 125 percent criteria for bioequivalence as opposed
21 to more narrow criteria for equivalence, and the
22 fact that there are no prominent drug-drug

1 interactions and comparable safety profile.

2 You can see on this slide the differences in
3 statistically recommendations of PK assessment,
4 which is effectively similar between FDA and the
5 EMA. The confidence interval for biological and
6 biosimilar products are usually -- was 125 percent
7 with justification, which remained in our BLA, and
8 90 percent confidence interval for geometric means
9 is what is actually recommended. We employed that
10 across all our studies.

11 DR. SHWAYDER: Next slide, 63. The big
12 problem we have with biologics is after a year, the
13 patients develop antibodies to the drug and we have
14 to stop using it. The 41 versus 36 caught my eye.
15 Do you have data that this divergence continues?

16 DR. KUDRIN: Right. I think the best way
17 would be to look at also the profile in controlled
18 and extension study at the same time so then we can
19 see how this pattern evolves.

20 The antibody formation plateaus at week 30
21 and then remains stable over time. We examined
22 also carefully how this impacts in ADA-positive and

1 ADA-negative patients in terms of type of response.
2 So you can see, for example, neutralizing antibody
3 formation, which is recognized with infliximab to
4 be largely contributing to antibody response.
5 Again, it's comparable between groups over
6 two years.

7 Then, looking at the impact on PK, for
8 example, in the 3-way study, you can see that
9 primary analysis wasn't influenced in a sense that
10 all three co-primary PK endpoints were met even in
11 ADA positive subjects, which shows that -- and also
12 in similar manner in AS study, we looked at
13 the -- in RA study, we looked at the impact on PK
14 and efficacy.

15 Maybe we can have a look at efficacy profile
16 of ACR20 across both two years' period. So this is
17 the impact of ADA's on ACR20, and as expected,
18 there is some reduction of response as expected in
19 ADA-positive patients. And if we look at the
20 proportion of ACR20 responders over two years, you
21 can see how it's distributed in ADA positive and
22 ADA negative subgroups in comparison between CT-P13

1 and Remicade.

2 DR. SHWAYDER: Good. Someone thought of it.

3 Next slide, 69, and this is more of a
4 real-life question. The real-life question we say
5 in psoriasis, when someone tells me they have a
6 90-percent psoriasis clearance or a 20, I say, but
7 you still can't put on your swimsuit and go to the
8 beach.

9 So if you have an ACR of 20, you still have
10 to use your walker to get to the store. Why was
11 this a validated endpoint for equivalence? What
12 about the ACR90? Again, do things diverge at an
13 upper end?

14 DR. KUDRIN: I'd like to invite Dr. Strand
15 to comment on this.

16 DR. STRAND: Strand, Stanford. Actually, I
17 was part of the outcomes in Rheumatology OMERACT
18 group that helped to develop the ACR criteria. And
19 they were proposed in 1995 and have been used ever
20 since for every rheumatoid arthritis therapy.

21 Agreed that ACR20 does not seem like a very
22 high bar, but it requires improvement across 5 of 7

1 different components, three of which are
2 patient-reported, three of which are
3 physician-reported. And asking for that level of
4 improvement is actually a considerable amount of
5 improvement, and we always look at 50s and 70s as
6 well, as you've seen in the pictures.

7 This is a consistent way -- every rheumatoid
8 arthritis therapy since 1996 has been looked at.
9 And in fact, we do see that once you get a 20, you
10 will get a 40-, a 50- and you will get a 70-percent
11 response. And in general, across all of our
12 therapies, we see in ACR20 of 60-percent, a 50 of
13 40 percent, and a 70 of 20 percent in patients that
14 are TNF-naïve. It's very consistent with the data
15 here. So we do think that this is actually a
16 significant improvement.

17 DR. SHWAYDER: Okay.

18 DR. CAPLAN: I'd like to give some of the
19 other panel members a chance to ask questions, so
20 if you wouldn't mind, we can come back.

21 Dr. Becker?

22 DR. BECKER: Hi. As a pediatric

1 rheumatologist, we tend to be a little bit more
2 liberal with our dosing. And I appreciated the
3 comment from the prior committee member.

4 I'm curious, do you have any real life data
5 on using higher doses of this agent, like the
6 10 per-kilo range?

7 DR. KUDRIN: Thank you very much.
8 Considering that PK was linear and predictable in
9 both AS and RA studies at 3 and 5 milligrams, we
10 conducted PK modeling exercise, obviously
11 acknowledging limitation of this approach.

12 What we did, we combined data set for the AS
13 study; it was 5 milligrams using 3-compartment
14 model and accounting for intra-individual
15 variability for clearance and volume of
16 distribution.

17 Then we also looked at the similar PK
18 data set in RA study and predicted, based on these
19 two data sets, that at 10 milligrams, we would have
20 similar peaks and similar predictable PK profile.
21 Acknowledging limitations of PK modeling, we also
22 collect diligently data on safety from patients

1 with inflammatory bowel disease and also in RA.

2 Limited data in safety has been collected
3 currently from extension study in Japan at
4 10 milligrams and also in Korean postmarketing
5 study. Largely, this data focused around
6 treatment-emergent adverse events, and they are
7 consistent with those observed with 5 milligrams.
8 So we haven't seen anything new there.

9 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Schiel?

10 DR. SCHIEL: Yes. I have question for
11 Dr. Pollitt. I was actually looking at the various
12 analytical assays in the fragment species that were
13 identified. So CE-SDS is the only assay that I'm
14 seeing that actually could look at these fragment
15 species, which at some point, of course, this could
16 eventually lead to a decrease in efficacy.

17 I'm curious, if there has been -- in looking
18 at alternative assays such as a non-reduced intact
19 mass spectrometry or other assays to identify what
20 the cause of this is. And second is this part of
21 the control strategy, at what limits are we going
22 to control the free light-chain fragmentation.

1 DR. POLLITT: Thank you. Yes, we look at
2 the fragmentation primarily by CE-SDS. We haven't
3 applied other methods specifically to look at the
4 fragments. What we can say is, actually, we've
5 seen incredibly low levels of these non-assembled
6 or fragments forms, and they are at the same levels
7 as in Remicade.

8 The predominant fragment is H2L1 form.
9 That's the predominant fragment. But obviously, we
10 do see very low levels of H2 and L1 forms. Yes, it
11 predominantly CES. Yes, we haven't looked
12 specifically at other methods.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Next up, Dr. Fuss?

14 DR. FUSS: Thank you for this complete
15 presentation. I do have some clarifying questions,
16 the first actually to Dr. Lakatos.

17 The question I have is, in some of the
18 material that was sent to us, there were reports
19 not only from your study from Hungary but also from
20 Norway from Dr. Jahnsen. In that study -- and this
21 will relate to a second part of this question if
22 you'll bear with me.

1 The first, in the Jahnsen report, they do
2 note that there were 8 patients, 4 Crohn's and 4 UC
3 patients, that were, what appeared to be, at least
4 as written, naïve to TNF who developed very high
5 ADA levels. They do not report the ADAs for the
6 entire study. They also do not report what was the
7 clinical response in these patients. They do
8 report that the trough levels were very low.

9 In a similar fashion to this question, there
10 were two reports from Poland in pediatric
11 inflammatory bowel disease patients in which there
12 were dropout of patients -- in both, more so in UC
13 than in Crohn's -- due to adverse event reactions.
14 They do not comment on ADAs. I do not know if they
15 were measured. Can you comment on these studies?

16 DR. LAKATOS: Yes. Thank you for the
17 question. Dr. Lakatos from Hungary. First, the
18 Norwegian study, first of all, this was a mixed
19 population of patients being partly already treated
20 in remission and some others were having an active
21 disease at transition.

22 You're very right that there were very few

1 patients that had had antibodies in the naïve group
2 and some of them had high antibodies. I had a
3 personal conversation with the author. They
4 couldn't give me the exact data, so I can't comment
5 further on this.

6 But we have also measured antibodies in the
7 Hungarian study. And what you see here is that we
8 had some patients in the naïve population who were
9 antibody positive. And I dare say these were very
10 low level antibody positivities to only midrange,
11 and they didn't affect so they were transient
12 antibodies. They disappeared with therapy in the
13 naïve group. So this is what we have seen. High
14 antibody titers were only seen at later time points
15 and in patients with previous infliximab exposure.

16 As far as the mentioned Polish pediatric
17 study, this is a study when they transitioned due
18 to reimbursement issues, and this was mandated by
19 the given hospital, so the three hospitals that
20 were included in the study.

21 From the 40 patients, about 10 were in the
22 induction period, about 30 were already in

1 remission at the time of transition. And what the
2 authors looked at were clinical endpoint, the
3 evolution of the clinical activity score in the
4 pediatric group and also the biomarker values.
5 These were not changing in general.

6 So before, at the time of the switch and two
7 treatment cycles after the switch, the clinical
8 remission was maintained, as well as the
9 biochemical response was maintained. They didn't
10 measure antibodies and trough levels.

11 DR. FUSS: Just a quick follow-up on that,
12 just in the pediatric UC population, the two
13 studies at least didn't seem congruent in that you
14 had one study, which showed some efficacy of the
15 use of CT-P13. However, in a second population
16 group, there was not much change in PUCAI score or
17 at least decreased enough to see significant
18 response or remission.

19 DR. LAKATOS: Right. But as I said, the 30
20 patients were already in clinical remission, so
21 actually, they have shown that the remission was
22 maintained with low PUCAI scores and that the

1 patients who were switched during the induction,
2 they actually -- 67 or 70 percent were going into
3 remission with the next two treatment cycle in this
4 given paper that is now in press, online in the
5 JCC.

6 DR. KUDRIN: So maybe I'd like to remind
7 that we have also data on ADA from week 40 in our
8 randomized controlled study in Crohn's disease.
9 This is obviously interim analysis but showed
10 similar ADA rates. We haven't seen anything
11 unusual there.

12 But in terms of reports you were referring
13 to are largely case report studies and obviously
14 anecdotal evidence by and large. The populations
15 included in some of those cohorts are relatively
16 small and also not well defined in terms of
17 baseline characteristics. So I would caution in
18 terms of drawing any conclusion out of this and
19 draw attention to extension period, which is
20 probably the largest data set available now from RA
21 and AS studies. We have up to 2-year treatments.

22 Also, NOR-SWITCH study, which was funded by

1 the Norwegian government is currently running.
2 Dr. Jahnsen is actually collaborating as an
3 investigator this study.

4 Obviously, the study is currently still
5 ongoing. It's going to be available probably
6 around third quarter of this year, but there are no
7 concerns from investigators as such that there is
8 any problem with switching. In fact, the only
9 reason there's been delay because they're actually
10 struggling to recruit into Remicade-treatment group
11 as a comparator group because of the large use of
12 CT-P13 now in Norway.

13 DR. CAPLAN: We're going to move on. We
14 have a number of folks who have questions, so we
15 will have an opportunity after the break to
16 continue these.

17 I'm going to take -- I'm going to entertain
18 Dr. Moreira, and then we'll have Dr. Siegel
19 introduce himself, and then we'll have a break and
20 continue with questions afterwards.

21 DR. MOREIRA: Thank you. Thank you for the
22 presentation. I think I have two questions

1 probably for Dr. Pollitt. One is question is a
2 follow-up to Dr. Cramer's question in terms of
3 manufacturing sites and just clarifying that the
4 data that we have seen today in terms of the
5 production and the lots of manufacture are from the
6 site where the product will be sourced from going
7 forward.

8 DR. POLLITT: That's correct. The lots
9 included in the 3-way similarity studies are
10 manufactured at the same sites as commercial lots
11 would be manufactured for the U.S.

12 DR. MOREIRA: Thank you. Then the other
13 question was, as shown, some of the quality data,
14 there are some differences in some cases relative
15 to the reference product, for instance, higher
16 molecular weight, percentage compounds, differences
17 in glycosylation.

18 These types of parameters are
19 typically -- can be modulated by the cell culture
20 conditions or purification strategies. I was
21 wondering if A) there were studies attempting to
22 bring them closer to the reference product, and

1 B) if there are critical process parameters that
2 have been identified to make sure that these
3 quality attributes will stay within the ranges that
4 have been identified.

5 DR. POLLITT: Absolutely. I think the first
6 thing that we have to highlight is that what we do
7 see in our similarity studies is consistency of
8 CT-P13, and we are showing that. At least the
9 similarity study data are showing that the lots
10 that we have included in the similarity studies are
11 consistent. So we aren't seeing any wide
12 variation, and that gives us confidence at least in
13 our process controls.

14 Now, obviously, we will be further
15 evaluating manufacturing processes and parameters
16 to see if, yes, there is any possibility of
17 tweaking them. But ultimately, it's actually about
18 release specifications, which is what we, at the
19 end of the process, are using to say yes or no to;
20 is this within the criteria. And the criteria are
21 based partly on our own experience but also in the
22 reference product values that we've obtained in

1 these similarity studies.

2 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Siegel, if you wouldn't
3 mind introducing yourself, and then we'll give you
4 an opportunity to ask a question after the break?

5 DR. SIEGEL: Sure. Thanks. Sorry I was a
6 little bit late. My name is Richard Siegel. I'm
7 the clinical director of NIAMS and also a senior
8 investigator running lab largely studying TNF
9 family cytokines at NIH.

10 I just had a clarifying question about
11 anaphylactic reactions. In table 42 from the
12 briefing materials, you had a similar rate of
13 anaphylactic reactions in the treatment-emergent
14 adverse events. But then in some of the more
15 detailed tables of discontinuation and also in the
16 narrative, all the cases were from the CTP
17 patients.

18 Is that just different pools of studies that
19 were analyzed to get those different results?

20 DR. KUDRIN: Thank you very much. Just to
21 explain, this table summarizes actually the
22 proportion of different patients using

1 infusion -- this is the different type of
2 infusion-related reactions. In the course of our
3 studies, we have analyzed infusion-related
4 reactions in anaphylaxis using several criteria.

5 When we actually submitted our application,
6 we applied broader term to capture a greater number
7 of infusion-related reactions. Then European
8 Medicines Agency requested us to reanalyze this
9 using different criteria. Then we came to FDA,
10 they were interested in Sampson's criteria.

11 We actually conducted a range of different
12 analyses, but regardless of this analysis, the
13 incidences are comparable. The principle, with
14 Sampson criteria here, has outlined how we combined
15 those criteria, and this is very much been
16 described by Sampson. And this is for the capture
17 rules of the infusion-related reactions. So
18 criteria 1, 2, and 3, they have to be
19 fulfilled -- or two criteria should be fulfilled
20 for the anaphylaxis definition.

21 We examined very carefully these events also
22 on case basis, all of them. Whatever analysis we

1 did, they were all comparable between groups, not
2 only through control phases but also through
3 extension phases. But we acknowledge the number of
4 really severe reactions, which required
5 resuscitation, for example, was really small.

6 DR. SIEGEL: So the events that are in
7 table 42 were just not as severe and they didn't
8 make it into the table 58 and 59?

9 DR. KUDRIN: Right. That's right.

10 DR. SIEGEL: Okay.

11 DR. CAPLAN: Okay. We'll now take a
12 15-minute break. Panel members, please remember
13 that there should be no discussion of the meeting
14 topic during the break amongst yourselves or with
15 any member of the audience. We will resume at
16 10:35.

17 (Whereupon, at 10:20 a.m., a recess was
18 taken.)

19 DR. CAPLAN: We're going to go ahead and get
20 started. Let me ask that folks please take their
21 seats. I'd like to introduce Kurt Brorson from the
22 FDA to present the product quality review of

1 CT-P13.

2 **FDA Presentation - Kurt Brorson**

3 DR. BRORSON: Good morning. I am
4 Kurt Brorson from CDER's Office of Biotechnology
5 Products, Division 2. I will present our
6 perspective on the product quality of the
7 applicant's proposed biosimilar to US-licensed
8 Remicade. My talk will cover the infliximab
9 structure and mechanism of action, CT-P13
10 manufacturing, the design of studies to support
11 high similarity, and the results of our analytical
12 similarity assessment.

13 Remicade is the originator product marketed
14 by Janssen Incorporated. It is a chimeric IgG 1
15 kappa monoclonal antibody that binds and
16 neutralizes human tumor necrosis factor alpha. It
17 has a molecular weight of around 149 kilodaltons.
18 The antibody is produced by a recombinant mammalian
19 cell line and possesses heterogeneity typical of
20 mammalian cell culture-derived monoclonal
21 antibodies.

22 TNF alpha is considered to be a master

1 cytokine critical for the function of the immune
2 system, as well as inflammatory responses. It
3 exists in both a soluble and transmembrane bound
4 form that can be produced by a range of
5 immune-related or other cell types. The
6 consequences of effector functions of TNF alpha are
7 also varied and include tissue destruction,
8 activation of proinflammatory cytokines, and cell
9 death.

10 Thus, this regulation of this master
11 proinflammatory cytokine can have multiple clinical
12 consequences in diseases like rheumatoid arthritis
13 or inflammatory bowel disease.

14 The primary mode of action of infliximab is
15 binding and neutralization of soluble and
16 membrane-bound TNF alpha, thereby blocking the
17 immuno-inflammatory pathways triggered by this
18 cytokine. This binding occurs via the variable
19 region CDR surface of infliximab.

20 While TNF binding and sequestration is the
21 main infliximab mechanism of action, other
22 mechanisms have been proposed as well. These

1 include reverse signaling of membrane TNF-positive
2 cells, as well as ADCC and CDC of membrane
3 TNF-positive cells.

4 It is possible that the relative role and
5 importance of infliximab activity for each of these
6 mechanisms may differ between indications.
7 Potential infliximab mechanisms have been
8 summarized in recent review articles, and in vitro
9 models for infliximab activity by these mechanisms
10 have been developed.

11 In this slide, we categorize them as
12 "likely" or "plausible" based on the totality of
13 evidence, including whether there are or are not
14 published in vivo or biopsy immunofluorescent
15 staining or in vitro studies using cultured
16 clinical isolates that suggest that infliximab may
17 function in this way in patients. For example,
18 reverse signaling of membrane TNF-positive cells in
19 IBD tissues falls under the category of "likely"
20 based on public literature.

21 The CT-P13 drug substance is an antibody
22 solution that is manufactured by standard

1 bioprocessing. It is produced by engineered
2 mammalian cells in bioreactors and purified by
3 chromatography, filtration, and other common
4 bioprocessing steps. Viral safety procedures
5 required for biotechnology products are in place.

6 Over the past five years, multiple batches
7 of the drug substance have been produced with some
8 process optimization over this time. The product
9 has been shown to be consistent after each of these
10 minor changes.

11 The applicant has identified a set of
12 critical quality attributes that are typical of
13 monoclonal antibody products. The drug product is
14 a sterile lyophilized dosage form in stoppered
15 glass vials. It has the same strength and
16 formulation as the US-licensed reference product.
17 Expiry dating is based on stability studies.

18 An analytical similarity program was
19 designed utilizing the proposed biosimilar, CT-P13,
20 US-licensed Remicade, the reference product, and
21 EU-approved Remicade. The program had two goals.
22 First, a comparison of the propose biosimilar to

1 US-licensed Remicade was needed to support a
2 demonstration that it was highly similar to the
3 reference product.

4 Second, pair-wise comparison of CT-P13
5 US-licensed Remicade and the EU-approved version
6 was needed to justify the relevance of data
7 generated using EU-approved Remicade as the
8 comparator in some clinical and nonclinical
9 studies.

10 The applicant designed and qualified or
11 validated a panel of assays to compare the three
12 products. Many are orthogonal methods that measure
13 the same CQA, or critical quality attribute, but
14 from different perspectives. Based on a
15 comprehensive review of potential Remicade
16 mechanisms of actions, a panel of in vitro
17 biological assays were also developed and
18 implemented as well.

19 Amino acid sequence identity is one
20 component of a conclusion of analytical similarity.
21 This was evaluated by multiple orthogonal methods.
22 Because TNF alpha binding is the main mechanism of

1 action of infliximab, two measurements of this
2 activity, by a TNF binding ELISA and a TNF
3 neutralization bioassay, were chosen for the most
4 rigorous statistical test, equivalence testing.

5 Other attributes were analyzed by, us, using
6 quality range analysis. Here, the data from the
7 applicant's product lots were compared to the
8 quality range data set generated by the applicant's
9 analysis of multiple lots of the US-licensed
10 reference product. Some assays are more
11 qualitative than quantitative. For example, traces
12 from two-dimensional structure tests like FTIR or
13 circular dichroism. These were subjected to a
14 qualitative, more visual assessment.

15 The applicant was able to source more than
16 40 batches of both reference product and EU
17 Remicade. These were compared to a total of
18 26 lots of their proposed biosimilar. For assays
19 that assessed Remicade mechanism of action and were
20 tested using equivalence testing, the applicant had
21 more than a dozen lots.

22 Amino acid sequence was compared by using

1 tryptic peptide mapping. As you can see in these
2 reverse phase HPLC chromatograms, the proposed
3 biosimilar and the reference product displayed the
4 same peak pattern. The amino acid sequence match
5 was confirmed by other orthogonal methods like
6 two-dimensional mass spectroscopy and amino acid
7 sequencing.

8 TNF binding and neutralization, the primary
9 infliximab mechanism of action, were subjected by
10 us to equivalence testing. My colleague, Meiyu
11 Shen, will discuss the results of the statistical
12 analysis of the data from the 13 to 27 lots each of
13 CT-P13 US-licensed Remicade and EU-approved
14 Remicade.

15 **FDA Presentation - Meiyu Shen**

16 DR. SHEN: Thank you, Dr. Brorson.

17 My name is Meiyu Shen, the CMC statistical
18 reviewer from Office of Biostatistics. I'm
19 presenting statistical equivalence analysis of two
20 highly critical quality attributes for biological
21 activity. For this submission, the review team
22 focused on two assays that assessed the parameter

1 in Remicade, the mechanism of action for
2 independent equivalence testing: One is the TNF
3 alpha binding affinity ELISA and then the other is
4 the in vitro TNF alpha neutralization.

5 In the equivalence test, the null
6 hypothesis, defined as the mean difference of
7 quality attributes between the test and the
8 comparator, is either greater than 1.5 sigma C or
9 smaller than negative 1.5 sigma C.

10 We concluded this quality attribute passes
11 equivalence test if 90 percent confidence interval
12 for the mean difference between the test and
13 comparator falls within the equivalence margin
14 defined by approximate as 1.5 sigma C. Here,
15 sigma C is estimated from the comparator product
16 measured by the applicant.

17 This slide presents the data graph for TNF
18 alpha binding affinity. The Y-axis represents the
19 TNF binding affinity percentage. The spread of
20 these three products are similar to each other as
21 shown in the graph. However, the mean of the
22 US-licensed Remicade is a few percentages higher

1 than those of CT-P13 and the EU infliximab.

2 TNF alpha binding is considered to be a
3 primary mechanism of action of infliximab. The TNF
4 alpha binding is measured by ELISA in multiple lots
5 of these three products as this data is subject to
6 rigorous equivalence testing.

7 The table here presents the equivalence test
8 results for TNF alpha binding affinity. The first
9 column is the pairs for comparison. Second column
10 is the mean difference between the test and the
11 comparator. Third column is the 90 percent
12 confidence interval for the mean difference between
13 the test and comparator. The next is equivalence
14 margin, and the last column is the conclusion of
15 the equivalence test.

16 These results are graphically presented
17 below. For all three comparisons, 90 percent
18 confidence interval for the mean difference between
19 the test and the comparator falls entirely in the
20 corresponding equivalence margin.

21 Now, let's look at in vitro TNF alpha
22 neutralization. This slide presents the data graph

1 for in vitro TNF for neutralization. The spread
2 and the mean of these three products are similar to
3 each other. In vitro TNF neutralization is subject
4 to equivalence testing also.

5 The table here presents the equivalence test
6 results for in vitro TNF neutralization. This
7 table is very similar to the table we just
8 discussed for TNF alpha binding. These results are
9 graphically presented as for all three 3-way
10 comparisons; 90 percent confidence interval for the
11 mean difference between the test and the comparator
12 falls entirely within the corresponding equivalence
13 margin.

14 Based on our independent analysis of the
15 applicant's data, we concluded that all 3-way
16 comparisons for both TNF alpha binding affinity and
17 the in vitro TNF alpha neutralization passed
18 equivalence test.

19 Hence, the statistical equivalence testing
20 results of TNF alpha binding and the in vitro TNF
21 alpha neutralization support that CT-P13 is highly
22 similar to the US-licensed Remicade and also

1 support the analytical bridge between all three
2 products.

3 This slide presents a methodology of a
4 quality range analysis. The quality range equals
5 the sample mean plus or minus X times sample
6 standard deviation of the reference product. The
7 reference product data are measured by the
8 applicant.

9 If high proportions, for example 90 percent,
10 of the observed batch values of a quality
11 attribute, for the test fall within the quality
12 range, the comparison of test and comparator
13 regarding that quality attribute supports a finding
14 of high similarity.

15 Next, Dr. Brorson will continue presenting
16 quality range analysis for several quality
17 attributes and others.

18 **FDA Presentation - Kurt Brorson (continued)**

19 DR. BRORSON: Thank you, Meiyu. For the
20 sake of brevity, I will present examples of quality
21 range assays that address potential infliximab
22 mechanism of action where we paid particular focus

1 during our review. For many of these assays, a
2 dozen or more of the proposed biosimilar and
3 reference product lots were tested by the applicant
4 to provide sufficient confidence in the reference
5 product quality range and the subsequent
6 comparison.

7 The antibody-mediated reverse signaling is a
8 potential drug mechanism of action where the
9 antibody cross-linked or bound cells may undergo
10 apoptosis or be inhibited from secreting
11 proinflammatory cytokines. Binding of TNF would
12 transduce a reverse signal to membrane TNF-positive
13 cells.

14 As discussed before, there is some published
15 literature that suggests that infliximab may
16 function this way in IBD patients, for example, by
17 down modulating immunocyte over responsiveness to
18 gut flora LPS or by inducing apoptosis of
19 proinflammatory cells.

20 This contention is supported by in vivo or
21 biopsy immunofluorescent staining studies, as well
22 as in vitro studies using cultured clinical

1 isolates subjected to immunofluorescent staining
2 and/or TUNEL assays.

3 The applicant developed reverse signaling
4 assays including an in vitro reverse signaling
5 assay measuring LPS-induced TNF alpha release from
6 PMBCs. Here, three concentrations of the CT-P13
7 and U.S. and EU Remicade were used to pretreat
8 PBMCs. These cells were then washed to remove the
9 excess antibody and tested for TNF alpha production
10 in response to LPS. The cells are considered to be
11 reverse-signaled if their LPS responsiveness is
12 diminished by the TNF blocker pretreatment.

13 The applicant's results of these assays were
14 re-evaluated by the review team in an independent
15 statistical analysis using the quality range
16 statistical approach. One hundred percent of the
17 CT-P13 lots were within the quality range set by
18 the applicant's data on the U.S. reference product
19 as determined in this case by the mean plus or
20 minus 3 standard deviations.

21 The red bars represent the reference product
22 quality range determined in this manner, in this

1 slide and following slides as well. Of note,
2 results from CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade tested
3 in the other apoptosis reverse signaling assay
4 format were found to be overlapping as well.

5 As stated before, the main activity of
6 infliximab is believed to involve TNF alpha binding
7 and neutralization and plausibly reverse signaling,
8 all mediated via the variable region CDR surface.
9 However, infliximab also has an Fc portion that can
10 mediate effector functions like antibody-dependent
11 cellular cytotoxicity or ADCC or complement-
12 dependent cytotoxicity, CDC, in inflamed sites in
13 diseased tissues.

14 A hint that this may be the case exists when
15 the broad class of anti-TNF alpha products are
16 examined. As shown in the third row, all listed
17 TNF antagonists have demonstrated efficacy and are
18 approved for treatment of RA. However, as shown in
19 the following row on Crohn's disease and ulcerative
20 colitis, etanercept, which has low ADCC activity,
21 is not approved for treatment. Published
22 literature supports lack of efficacy in Crohn's

1 disease based on a small study using a dose-
2 approved in rheumatoid arthritis.

3 In addition, Cimzia, or certolizumab pegol,
4 which has no Fc region or ADCC activity, achieved
5 clinical response but not clinical remission
6 achieved by other approved TNF antagonists.
7 Although it is possible that other factors
8 contributed to this outcome such inadequate dosing,
9 it also raises the question as to whether absence
10 of Fc effector functions, including ADCC activity,
11 could have played a role.

12 ADCC is an immune function where effector
13 cells, like natural killer cells, lyse target cells
14 via antibody bound to their surface. The antibody
15 Fc portion recruits the effector cells via Fc-gamma
16 receptor and Fc bridging.

17 Fc-gamma R3A, also known as CD-16, is the
18 main form of Fc-gamma receptor on NK cells, a
19 highly potent type of immune cells that target
20 antibody-bound tumor or virally-infected cells.
21 ADCC activity may vary with the avidity of Fc-gamma
22 receptor, Fc bridging, which in turn seems to be

1 dependent on the glycan composition of the
2 antibody.

3 The applicant designed a panel of three ADCC
4 assays to compare the activity of their product
5 with the US-licensed and EU Remicade. The three
6 assays used combinations of PMBC or purified NK
7 cells as effectors and membrane-positive
8 transfectomas or LPS-activated macrophages as
9 targets. They found that only when using the
10 transfectomas were they able to detect ADCC
11 activity with either form of infliximab.

12 I will show results from two of the ADCC
13 formats. The first is where PMBCs are used as
14 effectors and transfectomas as targets. Peripheral
15 blood mononuclear cells are a complex population of
16 cells, which could include natural killer cells.

17 PMBCs would also include other cell types
18 that may also serve as effector cells for ADCC, as
19 well as potential regulatory cells that may
20 modulate NK cell activity. The applicant argues
21 that this population is more physiologically
22 relevant than purified populations and enriched NK

1 cells.

2 As can be seen, 100 percent of the lots of
3 the proposed biosimilar are within the quality
4 range of the reference product, again, as defined
5 by the mean plus or minus 3 standard deviations of
6 reference values.

7 Another assay format was developed using
8 enriched NK cells as effectors and transfectomas as
9 targets. It is possible that this format assay
10 could more precisely measure the activity of the
11 effector cell type most likely to mediate ADCC via
12 infliximab if this activity occurs or is important
13 for down modulating inflammation at disease sites.

14 Between 26 and 35 lots of the three
15 antibodies were compared at three different
16 concentrations. While considerable overlap exists
17 between the lots of the product, a small downward
18 shift is evident in ADCC activity by CT-P13 in this
19 assay format. Nevertheless, greater than
20 90 percent of the lots of the proposed biosimilar
21 are within the quality range of the reference
22 product.

1 Clq binding is the first step in the
2 activation of the complement system that executes
3 complement-dependent cytotoxicity. Here, it can be
4 seen that Clq binding of 100 percent of the lots of
5 the proposed biosimilar are within the quality
6 range of the reference product. There is no direct
7 in vivo evidence that CDC is either involved with
8 infliximab function, nor is there direct evidence
9 that it does not play a role in therapeutic
10 response.

11 In summary, the applicant developed a panel
12 of biological assays to address each of the
13 potential mechanisms of action of infliximab. Most
14 importantly, TNF alpha binding and neutralization,
15 believed to be the primary function of infliximab,
16 have been shown to be statistically equivalent
17 between CT-P13 and the US-licensed reference
18 product.

19 Other mechanisms like reverse signaling and
20 CDC are within the quality range set by the
21 reference product with no shift in activity evident
22 between the tested batches of CT-P13 and

1 US-licensed Remicade.

2 In the case of ADCC, there was a small
3 downward shift in ADCC activity by CT-P13 in one of
4 two assay formats using NK cells as effectors.
5 There was no shift in the other assay formats using
6 PMBCs as effectors. However, despite the small
7 shift in the NK cell assay format, greater than
8 90 percent of lots of the proposed biosimilar are
9 still within the quality range of the reference
10 product.

11 Thus, we have concluded that the applicant's
12 evaluation of each potential mechanism of action of
13 Remicade in an in vitro assay using both CT-P13 and
14 US-licensed Remicade as part of the totality of the
15 evidence supports the conclusion that CT-P13 is
16 highly similar to the reference product.

17 Further, the data submitted by the applicant
18 supports the conclusion that CT-P13 and US-licensed
19 Remicade have the same mechanisms of action for
20 specified indications to the extent that the
21 mechanisms of action are known or can be reasonably
22 be determined.

1 As seen in these select examples I
2 presented, the applicant's analytical exercise in
3 the 3-way analysis also established a bridge
4 between all three products. This justifies the
5 relevance of data compared using EU-approved
6 Remicade as the comparator in some clinical and
7 nonclinical studies.

8 The applicant also performed an extensive
9 comparison of the three products
10 post-reconstitution for proteinaceous particles in
11 the 1-25 micron range. This analysis is helpful
12 because the immune system can be sensitive to
13 particles in this size range.

14 A finding of similarity for this attribute
15 would support the relevance of immunogenicity data
16 obtained using EU-approved Remicade to support a
17 demonstration of no clinically meaningful
18 differences to US-licensed Remicade. They employ
19 two methods, micro-flow imaging and light
20 obscuration.

21 I will show only the MFI data, but the
22 orthogonal method of light obscuration yielded

1 similar conclusions. As can be seen, there is
2 considerable spread between different product lots
3 but no consistent pattern of more or fewer particle
4 levels in any of the three products.

5 This observation, in conjunction with the
6 overall protein analytical results from the 3-way
7 analysis, establishes an adequate bridge from the
8 standpoint of potential antigenicity and justifies
9 the relevance of immunogenicity data obtained using
10 EU Remicade to support a demonstration of no
11 clinically meaningful differences with U.S.
12 Remicade.

13 In summary, the extensive comparison of the
14 functional, physical, chemical, protein
15 biochemistry and high-order structured attributes
16 of CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade lead us to the
17 conclusion that the proposed biosimilar is
18 analytically highly similar to the reference
19 product. We have also concluded that an adequate
20 analytical bridge has been established as part of
21 the scientific bridge to justify the relevance of
22 certain data obtained using EU Remicade to support

1 a demonstration of biosimilarity to U.S. Remicade.
2 Thank you.

3 **FDA Presentation - Le He**

4 DR. HE: Good morning. My name is Lei He.
5 I'm from the Office of Clinical Pharmacology. I'll
6 be presenting the clin-pharm component of this
7 submission.

8 The objectives of the clinical pharmacology
9 program are to evaluate the pharmacokinetic
10 similarity between CT-P13 and the US-licensed
11 Remicade and to assess if the PK element of the
12 scientific bridge between CT-P13 US-licensed
13 Remicade and the EU-approved Remicade has been
14 established to allow the use of data generated to
15 use in EU-approved Remicade.

16 As such, three studies were conducted to
17 assess PK similarity, including study 1.4, a
18 pivotal 3-way PK bridging study in healthy
19 subjects, and two supportive studies: study 1.1, a
20 PK study in AS patients, and study 3.1, a
21 comparative clinical study in RA patients.

22 In brief, our assessment shows that the PK

1 similarity was demonstrated between CT-P13
2 EU-approved Remicade and the US-licensed Remicade.

3 Study 1.4 is the 3-way PK bridging study.
4 It's a randomized, double-blind, 3-arm parallel,
5 single-dose clinical study. A total of 213 healthy
6 subjects were enrolled and randomized to 3 parallel
7 arms with 71 subjects in each arm. All subjects
8 received a single-dose of either CT-P13 U.S.
9 Remicade or EU Remicade at 5 milligram per kilo
10 through IV infusion on day 1. Blood samples were
11 collected throughout the study for PK assessment.

12 The primary PK endpoint includes Cmax, AUC-
13 t, and AUC-infinity. The study design elements and
14 the PK similarity assessments were aligned with the
15 FDA guidance for industry clinical pharmacology
16 data to support a demonstration of biosimilarity to
17 a reference product, which was published in
18 May 2014.

19 The PK results of study 1.4 is presented in
20 this slide. The plot on the left panel is the PK
21 profiles following administration of CT-P13, U.S.
22 Remicade, and EU Remicade. The inserted graph on

1 the top is enlarged profiles in the first two days.
2 As you can tell, following different treatment, the
3 PK profiles of all three products are well
4 overlapped.

5 On the right is the PK similarity analysis
6 table. We compared the CT-P13 versus U.S.
7 Remicade, CT-P13 versus EU Remicade, and EU
8 Remicade versus U.S. Remicade for Cmax, AUC-t, and
9 AUC-infinity and presented to the geometric mean
10 ratios with 90 percent confidence intervals for
11 these comparisons.

12 Our analysis shows that the PK similarity
13 was demonstrated for all the comparisons. This is
14 consistent with the applicant's data analysis.

15 Study 1.1 is a randomized, double-blind,
16 parallel group study in AS patients. The primary
17 objective is to evaluate the PK similarity at a
18 steady state between week 22 and week 30. Patients
19 were randomized to receive either CT-P13 or
20 EU Remicade at 5-milligram-per-kilo through IV
21 infusion at weeks 0, 2, 6, and then every 8 weeks
22 through week 54. PK samples were collected

1 pre-dosed at the end of infusion and one hour after
2 the end of infusion for all nine doses.

3 Extensive PK samples were collected
4 following dose 5 between week 22 and week 30 for a
5 steady state PK similarity assessment. The primary
6 PK endpoint includes the steady state Cmax and AUC.
7 You will also hear the efficacy result presentation
8 from the statistical reviewer, Dr. Levin, later on.

9 Here, I present the PK results of study 1.1.
10 The plot on the left panel is PK profiles of CT-P13
11 and the EU Remicade following dose 5. As is shown,
12 the PK profiles following the administration of
13 CT-P13 and the EU Remicade are pretty much
14 overlapped, and the data analysis also indicated
15 the PK similarity was demonstrated at a steady
16 state in AS patients.

17 Study 3.1 is a randomized, double-blind,
18 parallel group comparative clinical study. It was
19 designed to assess efficacy similarity following
20 multiple-dose in RA patients. Patients were
21 randomized to receive either CT-P13 or EU Remicade
22 at a dose of 3-milligram-per-kilo through IV

1 infusion at weeks 0, 2, 6, and then every 8 weeks
2 through week 54 with co-administration of
3 methotrexate and folic acid.

4 The primary endpoint was the proportion of
5 patients achieving clinical response according to
6 the ACR20 criteria at week 30. Sparse PK samples
7 were collected pre-dose at the end of infusion and
8 one hour after the end of infusion for all nine
9 doses.

10 As is shown in the PK comparison following
11 dose 5 as an example, the concentrations of both
12 products are comparable at each time point. This
13 was also observed following all other doses.

14 In summary, the PK similarity has been
15 demonstrated between CT-P13 and the US-licensed
16 Remicade. The PK data also support the scientific
17 bridge between CT-P13 US-licensed Remicade, and
18 EU-approved Remicade to justify the relevance of
19 comparative data generated using EU-approved
20 Remicade. The overall PK results supported the
21 demonstration of no clinically meaningful
22 differences between CT-P13 and US-licensed

1 Remicade.

2 Thus, the PK results along with the
3 analytical data support the establishment of the
4 scientific bridge between CT-P13 US-licensed
5 Remicade, and EU-approved Remicade to justify the
6 relevance of data from EU-approved Remicade in the
7 CT-P13 clinical program.

8 Next, you will hear Dr. Levin about the
9 clinical efficacy component of this submission.
10 Thank you.

11 **FDA Presentation - Gregory Levin**

12 DR. LEVIN: Good morning. My name is
13 Greg Levin. I will be discussing the comparative
14 efficacy results, which support the evaluation of
15 whether there are clinically meaningful differences
16 between CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade.

17 Here is an outline of the topics I will
18 cover. I will describe the design and results of
19 two clinical studies that compare the efficacy of
20 CT-P13 and EU Remicade. I will then address a few
21 potential statistical issues that we have explored
22 as part of our review and will end with some

1 conclusions based on the totality of the
2 comparative clinical data.

3 Study 3.1 was a 54-week randomized,
4 double-blind, parallel group, comparative clinical
5 study in 606 patients with active rheumatoid
6 arthritis despite treatment with methotrexate.
7 Patients were randomized 1 to 1 to CT-P13 or
8 EU Remicade.

9 There were investigators in Europe, Asia,
10 and Latin America, but there were no sites in the
11 United States. The primary endpoint was the ACR20
12 response at week 30. ACR20 is a binary endpoint
13 defined by achieving at least 20 percent
14 improvement in the tender and swollen joint counts
15 in addition to at least 20 percent improvement in
16 3 of 4 measures of signs or symptoms.

17 Secondary endpoints included the ACR
18 50 percent and 70 percent improvement criteria, the
19 disease activity score based on an assessment of
20 28 joints or DAS28, the components of the ACR
21 response criteria, and the radiographic joint
22 score.

1 Study 3.1 was completed before any
2 correspondence with FDA, but the applicant did have
3 a statistical analysis plan documented prior to
4 study completion. The applicant's planned primary
5 analysis was based on comparing an exact 95 percent
6 confidence interval for the absolute difference in
7 week 30 ACR20 responses to a similarity margin of
8 plus or minus 15 percent. The applicant later
9 revised the margin to 13 percent based on FDA
10 feedback.

11 We carried out a number of additional
12 analyses to support those performed by the
13 applicant. First, FDA generally expects the type 1
14 error rate of a test of similarity to be controlled
15 at the overall 5 percent rather than 2.5 percent
16 level, so we based our primary analysis on a
17 comparison of a 90 percent rather than a 95 percent
18 confidence interval to the margin.

19 Second, we used the similarity margin of
20 plus or minus 12 percent. I will discuss the
21 justification of this margin shortly. We also
22 carried out additional analyses of key secondary

1 endpoints in addition to sensitivity analyses to
2 address the potential impact of missing data.

3 The determination of a similarity margin is
4 critical because the margin determines what
5 magnitude of difference in efficacy needs to be
6 statistically ruled out with high confidence. We
7 believe that a margin of plus or minus 12 percent
8 on the absolute difference scale is reasonable.
9 Our selection of this margin was based on an
10 examination of historical data on the effect of
11 Remicade in addition to weighing the clinical
12 importance of various differences in efficacy
13 against the feasibility of different study sizes.

14 The lower bound of the proposed similarity
15 margin of minus 12 percent also corresponds to the
16 retention of approximately 50 percent of
17 conservative estimates of treatment effect sizes
18 relative to placebo for Remicade based on the lower
19 CI bound of 24 percent from an FDA meta-analysis.

20 The lack of an agreed upon similarity margin
21 between FDA and the applicant a priori is not
22 problematic in this case because the primary

1 analysis rules out the 12 percent margin that we
2 consider reasonable.

3 Here, I display the primary efficacy results
4 from study 3.1. Among all randomized patients,
5 61 percent of patients on CT-P13 were ACR20
6 responders at week 30 as compared to 59 percent on
7 EU Remicade.

8 As shown in the red box, the estimated
9 difference between arms was 2 percent with a
10 90 percent confidence interval of minus 5 percent
11 to plus 9 percent. This confidence interval ruled
12 out both the plus or minus 13 percent margin
13 proposed by the applicant and the plus or minus
14 12 percent margin we consider reasonable.

15 The lower CI bound of minus 5 percent also
16 corresponds to the preservation of approximately
17 80 percent of a conservative historical estimate of
18 the effect of Remicade. Responses were also
19 similar between treatments when restricting to the
20 subset of patients who adhered to the protocol.

21 Here, I display mean differences between
22 treatment arms for several important continuous

1 secondary endpoints that capture different disease
2 symptoms, quality of life, and radiographic
3 progression. Mean improvements from baseline were
4 similar between CT-P13 and EU Remicade for all key
5 endpoints.

6 One important secondary endpoint is the
7 composite disease activity score, DAS28. Each arm
8 showed similar improvements from baseline of around
9 2 units, and a 95-percent confidence interval ruled
10 out large differences in efficacy. In particular,
11 the upper CI bound of 0.16 is considerably lower
12 than 0.6, which has been specified by EULAR as a
13 threshold for a moderate within patient response.

14 The similar improvements in DAS28 over time
15 on the two treatment arms is also evident in this
16 figure, which displays mean scores at baseline in
17 weeks 14, 30 and 54.

18 We also reviewed results from study 1.1, a
19 54-week randomized, double-blind, parallel group
20 clinical study in 250 patients with ankylosing
21 spondylitis. The primary goal was to compare the
22 pharmacokinetic profiles of the two treatments with

1 efficacy and safety evaluations considered
2 secondary objectives.

3 Among patients who completed the study,
4 71 percent and 72 percent of patients on CT-P13 and
5 EU Remicade achieved an ACR 20 percent response for
6 an estimated odds ratio of 0.91. Response rates
7 were also similar between the arms in a supportive
8 FDA analysis in all randomized patients.

9 Mean changes from baseline on key
10 patient-reported measures of disease symptoms were
11 also similar between the treatment arms in
12 study 1.1 with confidence intervals ruling out
13 large differences.

14 In summary, results from study 1.1 in AS
15 were generally supportive of results from the
16 larger comparative clinical study in RA.

17 The potential effect of missing data was one
18 of the statistical issues we explored during our
19 review. There was considerable patient dropout in
20 study 3.1 with around one-quarter of patients
21 withdrawing during the 54-week study and 15 percent
22 withdrawing prior to the week 30-visit.

1 We note that such a large amount of
2 withdrawal is likely preventable because it was
3 primarily caused by the study design, as the
4 protocol specified that patients who discontinued
5 treatment early were to be withdrawn from the
6 study. Overall dropout rates, in addition to the
7 distributions of reasons for withdrawal, were
8 similar between the treatment arms.

9 The primary endpoint was a composite measure
10 of treatment success defined by remaining on
11 treatment and achieving an ACR20 response.

12 Comparing treatments with respect to this composite
13 outcome may confound differences between treatments
14 in efficacy with differences in tolerability.

15 Therefore, it is important to evaluate the
16 components of the composite endpoint, which
17 includes an assessment of ACR20 at week 30
18 regardless of adherence to treatment.

19 The considerable patient dropout is
20 potentially problematic for this evaluation, as
21 well as for evaluations of important continuous
22 secondary endpoints like DAS28 because analyses in

1 completers rely on the strong and unverifiable
2 assumption that outcomes in patients who drop out
3 are missing at random.

4 Therefore, we conducted tipping point
5 analyses to explore the sensitivity of results to
6 violations in the assumptions about the missing
7 data. We estimated differences in efficacy between
8 the treatments under varying missing, not at
9 random, assumptions about the unobserved outcomes.

10 The goal was to identify those assumptions
11 i.e., the tipping points, under which the
12 confidence interval would no longer rule out
13 unacceptable differences in efficacy, then the
14 plausibility of those tipping points could be
15 discussed.

16 This table displays estimated differences
17 between CT-P13 and EU Remicade in the ACR20
18 response at week 30 regardless of adherence, with
19 varying assumptions about the differences on each
20 treatment arm between outcomes in patients who
21 withdrew from the study early and outcomes in
22 patients who completed the study.

1 The red box describes scenarios in which the
2 90 percent confidence interval fails to rule out a
3 12 percent loss in the ACR20 response. For this to
4 occur, the response among CT-P13 dropouts would
5 need to be around 70 percentage points lower than
6 the response among CT-P13 completers, while the
7 response among EU Remicade dropouts would need to
8 be similar to the response in EU Remicade
9 completers.

10 This roughly corresponds to the assumption
11 of a zero percent ACR20 response among CT-P13
12 dropouts as compared to a 60 to 70 percent response
13 among EU Remicade dropouts.

14 Given the similar distributions of reasons
15 for withdrawal, in addition to the similar baseline
16 characteristics between dropouts on the two
17 treatment arms, this assumption seems implausible.
18 Therefore, the tipping point sensitivity analyses
19 largely support the findings of the key efficacy
20 analyses in study 3.1.

21 The last potential issue I will discuss is
22 the importance of the assumptions of assay

1 sensitivity and constancy. To reliably evaluate
2 whether there are clinically meaningful differences
3 between two products, a comparative study must have
4 assay sensitivity or the ability to detect
5 meaningful differences between the products if such
6 differences exist.

7 A reliable evaluation of the degree to which
8 the proposed biosimilar preserves the effect of the
9 reference product also relies on the constancy
10 assumption, which is the assumption that estimates
11 of the effect of Remicade from historical trials
12 are unbiased for the setting of the comparative
13 study.

14 As discussed in the ICH guidelines,
15 historical evidence of sensitivity to drug effects
16 in trials with similar design and conduct to the
17 comparative study, in addition to appropriate
18 conduct in the comparative study, can help support
19 the validity of these assumptions.

20 This table presents the results of five
21 historical randomized clinical trials comparing
22 ACR20 responses between Remicade and placebo in

1 patients with active RA despite methotrexate use.
2 Examining the far right column, we can see that
3 there were relatively large and reasonably
4 consistent treatment effects observed across the
5 five trials.

6 We also found that important aspects of the
7 design and conduct of study 3.1, such as inclusion
8 criteria, concomitant medications, baseline disease
9 severity, and within-group response rates were
10 largely similar to those characteristics of the
11 five historical studies.

12 We also did not identify any issues with
13 study conduct with the exception of the high
14 withdrawal rate that has already been discussed.
15 Therefore, the totality of available information
16 generally supports the assay sensitivity of
17 study 3.1 in addition to the constancy assumption.

18 I finish with some concluding remarks. The
19 applicant's large, comparative clinical study in RA
20 demonstrated similarity between the treatment arms
21 with respect to the primary and key secondary
22 efficacy endpoints, and these results were

1 supported by findings from a smaller comparative
2 study in AS.

3 As part of our review, we identified and
4 explored a few important statistical issues but do
5 not believe that these issues affect the overall
6 conclusions. Therefore, the collective evidence
7 from the clinical studies 3.1 and 1.1 supports a
8 conclusion of no clinically meaningful differences
9 between CT-P13 and U.S. Remicade with respect to
10 efficacy in the studied indications. Thank you.

11 **FDA Presentation - Juwaria Waheed**

12 DR. WAHEED: Good morning. My name is
13 Juwaria Waheed. I will be discussing the safety
14 and immunogenicity results from the clinical
15 program for CT-P13.

16 The bulk of the safety data is derived from
17 clinical studies using EU Remicade as a comparator.
18 As previously discussed, the applicant has
19 established a scientific bridge to justify the
20 relevance of the safety data generated from using
21 EU Remicade in the CT-P13 clinical program.

22 The safety population in the clinical

1 program comprised of over 800 individuals,
2 including healthy subjects in patients using two
3 different dosing regimens. Overall, the safety
4 database is adequate to provide a reasonable
5 comparative assessment of safety and immunogenicity
6 using two approved dosing regimens of Remicade in
7 two distinct patient populations.

8 The safety analysis did not identify any new
9 safety signals compared to the known safety profile
10 of Remicade, and the incidence of deaths,
11 anaphylaxis, and immunogenicity were similar
12 between treatment groups.

13 This table provides an overview of the
14 safety profile in the core control studies. At the
15 top of the table, going across are randomized,
16 controlled, repeat-dose studies 3.1 in RA, 1.1 in
17 AS, and the single-dose study 1.4 in healthy
18 subjects.

19 In each study, the overall incidences of
20 treatment-emergent adverse events, serious adverse
21 events, adverse events leading to discontinuation,
22 infections, serious infections, infusion-related

1 reactions, and anaphylaxis were similar between
2 CT-P13 and the comparator products.

3 In the context of the known adverse event
4 profile of US-licensed Remicade, specific risks
5 were characterized as adverse events of special
6 interest, listed in the far left column. This
7 table provides a summary of the FDA comparative
8 analyses of adverse events of special interest
9 during the 54-week double-blind, controlled
10 treatment periods of studies 1.1 and 3.1.

11 Within each study, the cumulative incidence
12 of each event and the on-treatment incidence rates
13 per 100-person years were calculated, as well as
14 the relative risk. Results from the integrated
15 relative risk for each adverse event of special
16 interest is presented in the far right column.

17 For certain rare adverse events, like active
18 TB and pneumonia, relative risk was increased, but
19 the number of events was small and the confidence
20 intervals were wide, resulting in considerable
21 uncertainty. Also, based on the high degree of
22 functional and analytical similarity between the

1 two products, we believe these results are likely a
2 chance finding.

3 Similar analyses were conducted for the
4 extension studies 1.3 in AS and 3.2 in RA as
5 summarized in this table. In each extension study,
6 patients previously treated with CT-P13 during the
7 control studies continued on CT-P13, and patients
8 previously treated with EU Remicade underwent a
9 single transition to CT-P13. This comparison
10 addresses the safety of the clinical scenario where
11 non-treatment-naïve patients may be transitioned to
12 CT-P13.

13 Realistically, the main adverse events that
14 we were concerned about this setting are
15 immune-mediated reactions such as infusion-related
16 reactions and anaphylaxis. Incidence of
17 infusion-related reactions did not increase
18 following the transition.

19 Anaphylaxis is not listed in this table
20 because a relative risk of anaphylaxis could not be
21 calculated as there was only one case of
22 anaphylaxis reported in the extension studies. The

1 single case occurred in a patient who continued on
2 CT-P13 treatment, and no anaphylaxis cases were
3 reported in patients who transitioned from EU
4 Remicade to CT-P13.

5 Immunogenicity is an important part of the
6 safety analysis of any therapeutic protein product
7 or a biologic. Generally, immunogenicity
8 assessment of a proposed biosimilar product is a
9 required component of a 351(k) licensing
10 application.

11 Because antidrug antibodies against Remicade
12 have been implicated and reduced clinical efficacy,
13 hypersensitivity, and infusion reactions, and the
14 CT-P13 development program, immunogenicity of
15 CT-P13 was prospectively assessed in the RA and AS
16 controlled studies, and their respective extension
17 studies in healthy subjects, and in patients with
18 Crohn's disease.

19 This next table describes the incidence of
20 ADA formation at prespecified time points during
21 the control studies in RA and AS, studies 3.1 and
22 1.1, and the respective open label extension

1 studies, 3.2 and 1.3. Of note, the RA patients
2 have concomitant immunosuppression with
3 methotrexate and the AS patients were not on any
4 background immunosuppression.

5 In the control studies, the rates of
6 immunogenicity assessed as a proportion of antidrug
7 antibody or ADA positive patients at all time
8 points were similar between the CT-P13 and
9 EU Remicade treatment groups.

10 In the two extension studies, the rates of
11 ADA positivity measured at baseline, week 78 and
12 102 were also similar between patients who remained
13 on CT-P13 and those who underwent a single
14 transition from EU Remicade to CT-P13, providing
15 reassurance that non-treatment-naïve patients could
16 be transitioned safely to CT-P13.

17 Overall, assessment of antidrug antibody
18 incidence at multiple time points in clinical study
19 populations reflects the proposed chronic
20 administration of CT-P13.

21 The impact of ADA formation in the CT-P13
22 controlled and extension studies can be summarized

1 as follows. Similar rates of ADA formation were
2 observed between CT-P13 and EU Remicade at all time
3 points in both the RA and AS studies. ADA
4 formation had similar impact in both CT-P13 and
5 EU Remicade-treated patients with respect to
6 exposure, efficacy, and immune-mediated safety
7 outcomes, including infusion reactions and
8 anaphylaxis.

9 Immunogenicity was also assessed in the PK
10 study 1.4 in healthy subjects. ADA positivity was
11 measured at week 8 after a single dose of either
12 CT-P13, EU Remicade, or U.S. Remicade was
13 administered.

14 The analysis demonstrated similar incidences
15 of ADA-positive subjects in the CT-P13 and
16 EU Remicade arms with lower incidence of
17 ADA-positive subjects in the U.S. Remicade-
18 treatment arm, which was unexpected. On further
19 review, no assay or subject-related factors could
20 be identified to explain the apparent lower
21 incidence of ADA-positive subjects in the
22 U.S. Remicade group.

1 In evaluating the significance of these
2 imbalances, the agency considered the following.
3 The lower ADA incidence rate with U.S. Remicade in
4 study 1.4 was unexpected given the established
5 analytical bridge between all three products.
6 Also, this lower incidence is not consistent with
7 published literature comparing U.S. Remicade and
8 EU Remicade that showed higher immunogenicity rates
9 in a similar setting.

10 Importantly in this study, the observed ADA
11 differences did not correlate with infusion
12 reactions or hypersensitivity and also did not
13 differentially impact PK. In light of these
14 additional contextual pieces, the results of
15 study 1.4 are considered unlikely to represent a
16 real or clinically meaningful difference between
17 CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade.

18 To further support similarity in
19 immunogenicity between CT-P13 and US-licensed
20 Remicade and to mitigate any concerns arising from
21 the differences observed in study 1.4, the
22 applicant submitted an interim analysis of

1 immunogenicity in patients with Crohn's disease
2 from ongoing study 3.4 summarized in this slide.

3 Study 3.4 is a randomized, double-blind,
4 controlled study in patients with active Crohn's
5 disease comparing efficacy, safety, and
6 immunogenicity of CT-P13 with U.S. Remicade and
7 EU Remicade after multiple doses of 5 mgs per kgs.
8 The applicant has only submitted the interim
9 immunogenicity from study 3.4. The study is not
10 discussed further in the FDA presentation.

11 This interim analysis shows the incidence of
12 ADA formation was similar between CT-P13 and
13 U.S. Remicade in patients with Crohn's disease
14 treated with 5 mgs per kgs dosing regimen. Of
15 note, the ADA incidence was numerically higher in
16 the EU Remicade-treatment arm, likely due to the
17 small sample size of the subgroup.

18 In conclusion, with respect to
19 immunogenicity, similar immunogenicity was observed
20 between CT-P13 and EU Remicade in two different
21 settings, RA and AS, using two approved dosing
22 regimens, 3 and 5 mgs per kgs with or without

1 concomitant immunosuppression with methotrexate.
2 Similar immunogenicity was also observed between
3 CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade in patients with
4 Crohn's disease based on interim analysis results.

5 As previously noted, an analytical bridge,
6 including analysis of product quality attributes
7 that could potentially impact immunogenicity, has
8 been established between CT-P13, EU Remicade, and
9 U.S. Remicade. Therefore, the data from the
10 immunogenicity studies adds to the totality of
11 evidence to support a demonstration of no
12 clinically meaningful difference between CT-P13 and
13 US-licensed Remicade.

14 In summary, safety outcomes, including
15 immunogenicity, were similar between patients
16 treated with CT-P13 or comparator products. No new
17 safety signals were identified in the CT-P13
18 clinical program compared to the known safety
19 profile of Remicade.

20 Further, the accumulated clinical safety
21 data from ongoing registries and observational
22 studies in RA, AS, and IBD submitted by the

1 applicant appear consistent with the safety seen in
2 the CT-P13 clinical development program.

3 The safety and immunogenicity results add to
4 the totality of evidence to support the conclusion
5 that there are no clinically meaningful differences
6 between CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade. Thank
7 you.

8 **FDA Presentation - Nikolay Nikolov**

9 DR. NIKOLOV: Good morning again. In the
10 next 10 minutes or so, I will cover a concept that
11 may not be very familiar to some, specifically the
12 concept of extrapolation. I should acknowledge
13 that the review of this application and the
14 considerations for extrapolation were a
15 collaborative effort among multiple disciplines and
16 subject matter experts within the FDA, including
17 our gastroenterology and dermatology colleagues.

18 CT-P13 is being developed for the same
19 indications for which U.S. Remicade is licensed.
20 The clinical program, however, provides clinical
21 efficacy and safety data primarily from clinical
22 studies in patients with ankylosing spondylitis and

1 rheumatoid arthritis.

2 This approach is consistent with the
3 abbreviated regulatory pathway, which permits a
4 biosimilar product to be licensed based on less
5 than a full complement of product-specific
6 preclinical or clinical data. Therefore, one of
7 the key concepts that distinguishes a biosimilar
8 development program from a standalone drug
9 development program is the concept of
10 extrapolation.

11 As a scientific matter, the agency has
12 determined that it may be appropriate for a
13 biosimilar product to be licensed for one or more
14 additional indications for which the reference
15 product is licensed based on data from a clinical
16 study, or studies, performed in only one indication
17 such as rheumatoid arthritis, and in the case of
18 CT-P13 program, also ankylosing spondylitis.

19 To better illustrate this, I will compare
20 and contrast the standalone drug development versus
21 biosimilar development programs. The goal of a
22 standalone development program for innovator

1 biological products is to demonstrate that the
2 product is safe and effective. Drug development
3 starts with the preclinical research, moves to
4 phase 1, then phase 2, and culminates in phase 3
5 pivotal trials to demonstrate safety and efficacy.
6 This is the model of drug development that most
7 individuals are familiar with.

8 In contrast, in the biosimilar development
9 pathway, the goal is to demonstrate biosimilarity
10 between the proposed biosimilar product and the
11 reference product with analytical similarity being
12 the foundation of this assessment. The goal is not
13 to independently establish safety and effectiveness
14 of the proposed biosimilar product, which
15 represents a different paradigm in drug development
16 and we would like to committee to consider.

17 To support extrapolation of data, an
18 applicant needs to provide a sufficient
19 justification, which should address issues like
20 potential differences in mechanism of action,
21 pharmacokinetics and biodistribution,
22 immunogenicity and safety in each indication.

1 Further, the FDA has also determined that
2 differences between indications do not necessarily
3 preclude extrapolation but any differences need to
4 be appropriately addressed.

5 In this context, to support the
6 extrapolation of data on biosimilarity across
7 indications, the applicant provided a comprehensive
8 data package to address these scientific
9 considerations.

10 First, the applicant provided data to
11 support the conclusion that CT-P13 is highly
12 similar to the US-licensed Remicade with respect to
13 primary, secondary, and higher-order structures,
14 post-translational profile and in vitro functional
15 characteristics, purity, stability and potency,
16 including TNF alpha binding and neutralization.

17 Further, the clinical data submitted support
18 the conclusion that no clinically meaningful
19 differences exist between CT-P13 and US-licensed
20 Remicade based on similar clinical
21 pharmacokinetics, similar efficacy, safety and
22 immunogenicity in patients with rheumatoid

1 arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis using two
2 approved dosing regimens.

3 Next, consistent with the principles
4 outlined in the FDA guidance documents and
5 previously discussed by the FDA today, the
6 applicant provided scientific justification for
7 extrapolation of clinical data from studies in
8 patients with rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing
9 spondylitis to the additional indications sought
10 for licensure.

11 With respect to pharmacokinetics, no notable
12 differences were observed in the pharmacokinetic
13 parameters or profile for US-licensed Remicade in
14 Crohn's disease patients as compared to patients
15 with other conditions of use, including rheumatoid
16 arthritis and plaque psoriasis.

17 Additionally, pharmacokinetic
18 characteristics were similar between pediatric and
19 adult patients with Crohn's disease or ulcerative
20 colitis following the administration of an approved
21 dose of 5 milligrams per kilogram of US-licensed
22 Remicade.

1 Since similar PK profile was demonstrated
2 between CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade, as
3 discussed earlier by Dr. Lei He in the FDA
4 presentation, a similar PK profile and
5 biodistribution would be expected for CT-P13 in
6 patients with psoriatic arthritis, plaque
7 psoriasis, adult and pediatric Crohn's disease, and
8 adult and pediatric ulcerative colitis.

9 The next slide addresses considerations on
10 safety and immunogenicity in different patient
11 populations. In general, immunogenicity to the
12 US-licensed Remicade was affected primarily by the
13 dose used and the use of concomitant
14 immunosuppressive therapy rather than by patient
15 population.

16 Consistent with these considerations, the
17 applicant provided data demonstrating similar
18 immunogenicity and safety, including
19 immune-mediated adverse events such as
20 infusion-related reactions and anaphylaxis in two
21 different settings, in patients with rheumatoid
22 arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis using two

1 different approved dosing regimens, 3 milligrams
2 per kilogram and 5 milligrams per kilogram, either
3 with or without concomitant immunosuppression with
4 methotrexate.

5 Further, an interim analysis of the ongoing
6 randomized controlled study in patients with
7 Crohn's disease showed similar incidence of
8 antidrug antibody formation between CT-P13 and
9 US-licensed Remicade in patients following the
10 administration of 5 milligrams per kilogram dosing
11 regimen.

12 Accordingly, similar immunogenicity and
13 safety profiles would be expected for patients with
14 psoriatic arthritis, plaque psoriasis, adult and
15 pediatric Crohn's disease, and adult and pediatric
16 ulcerative colitis receiving CT-P13.

17 The applicant provided data to support the
18 conclusion that CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade
19 have the same mechanisms of action for a specified
20 indication to the extent that the mechanisms of
21 action are known or can reasonably be determined as
22 summarized in this table, and that these mechanisms

1 of action meet the similarity acceptance criteria
2 between CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade.

3 Next, I will summarize the scientific
4 considerations for extrapolation of data specific
5 to psoriatic arthritis and plaque psoriasis. The
6 primary mechanism of action of Remicade is direct
7 binding and blocking of TNF receptor-mediated
8 biological activities as already discussed. The
9 scientific literature indicates that this mechanism
10 of action is the primary mechanism of action in
11 rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis,
12 psoriatic arthritis, and plaque psoriasis.

13 The data provided by the applicant showed
14 similar TNF binding and potency to neutralize TNF
15 alpha supporting the demonstration of clinical
16 similarity pertinent to this mechanism of action.
17 Further, similar pharmacokinetics, safety, and
18 immunogenicity profiles are expected for CT-P13 in
19 patients with psoriatic arthritis and plaque
20 psoriasis as those seen in rheumatoid arthritis and
21 ankylosing spondylitis.

22 Therefore, based on the above

1 considerations, the agency believes that it's
2 reasonable to extrapolate clinical data of CT-P13
3 from rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing
4 spondylitis to support a demonstration of
5 biosimilarity of CT-P13 in patients in the
6 psoriatic arthritis and plaque psoriasis.

7 Next, I will summarize the scientific
8 considerations for extrapolation of data specific
9 to the inflammatory bowel disease indications. As
10 noted by Dr. Brorson earlier in the FDA
11 presentation, there were small differences between
12 CT-P13 US-licensed Remicade, and EU-approved
13 Remicade in glycosylation, specifically
14 a-fucosylation, Fc-gamma receptor 3 binding, and
15 some NK based ADCC assays.

16 In assessing whether the apparent fractional
17 differences may translate into a clinically
18 meaningful difference in inflammatory bowel disease
19 indications, the agency has considered the
20 following.

21 The biological functions that the subtle
22 Fc-gamma receptor 3 binding differences might

1 impact, specifically ADCC, are within the quality
2 range of the reference product based on the
3 applicant's data. Two, the mechanism of action of
4 TNF inhibitors in treating inflammatory bowel
5 disease is certainly complex, and ADCC is only one
6 of several plausible mechanisms of action.

7 Importantly, the historical inflammatory
8 bowel disease clinical trials, including those for
9 Remicade, often utilize doses and timing of primary
10 endpoint assessment that are in the therapeutic
11 plateau. And thus, clinical outcome measures, such
12 as clinical response or clinical remission, lack
13 discriminative capacity to assess the effect of
14 small differences in ADCC and Fc-gamma receptor 3
15 binding such as those seen in CT-P13 program.

16 Further, TNF alpha binding and
17 neutralization, reverse signaling, and Fc
18 region-mediated potential mechanisms of action of
19 Remicade in inflammatory bowel disease indications
20 are highly similar between CT-P13 and US-licensed
21 Remicade, supporting the demonstration of same
22 potential mechanisms of action for inflammatory

1 bowel disease. Similar pharmacokinetic, safety,
2 and immunogenicity profiles are also expected for
3 CT-P13 in patients with inflammatory bowel disease.

4 Therefore, based on the above
5 considerations, the FDA believes it is reasonable
6 to extrapolate clinical data of CT-P13 from
7 rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis to
8 support a determination of biosimilarity of CT-P13
9 in the inflammatory bowel disease indications.

10 In the last slide, I would like to summarize
11 the FDA findings. Based on the FDA review of the
12 CT-P13 biologics license application, the totality
13 of the data submitted by the applicant supports a
14 conclusion that CT-P13 is highly similar to the
15 US-licensed reference product, US-licensed
16 Remicade, and no clinically meaningful differences
17 exist between CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade.

18 The data submitted in the BLA also support a
19 conclusion that the scientific justification for
20 extrapolation of clinical data supports a finding
21 of biosimilarity for all indications for which
22 US-licensed Remicade is licensed.

1 On behalf of the FDA presenters, I wish to
2 acknowledge our colleagues from multiple divisions
3 and review disciplines who put a lot of work and
4 effort into the review of this application in
5 preparation for today's meeting. We also wish to
6 thank the advisory committee members for your
7 attention and look forward to your discussion and
8 comments. Thank you.

9 **Clarifying Questions to FDA**

10 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Are there any
11 clarifying questions for the FDA? Please remember
12 to state your name for the record before you speak.
13 If you can, please direct your questions to a
14 specific speaker. Ms. Aronson?

15 MS. ARONSON: Diane Aronson, patient
16 representative. I guess this is a question to the
17 FDA. I'm wondering because Canada did not approve
18 for CD and UC, did you have access to any
19 information from Canada? Do you share information,
20 and would you know if they have extrapolation in
21 their process?

22 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov.

1 First, we did not have access to that information,
2 and we cannot really speak for other regulatory
3 agencies. We provided our assessment based on the
4 data submitted to the FDA, so we cannot really
5 comment on anything else.

6 We knew that this might be a point for
7 discussion since this has been in the public
8 domain, and there are differing recommendations by
9 the EMA and Health Canada. But we certainly don't
10 want this committee to feel as adjudicators for the
11 case, as we presented the data that was submitted
12 to us.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Long?

14 DR. LONG: My question is addressed to
15 Dr. Pollitt. Is that appropriate at this point? I
16 didn't get to ask it before.

17 DR. CAPLAN: We'll come back to those but
18 first, FDA comments.

19 DR. CURTIS: Hi. Sean Curtis. I had a
20 question for Dr. He on the clin-pharm data. One of
21 the slides you show, I think your fourth slide
22 showed the study results 1.4. Was there a look at

1 individual patient data? I'm just trying to get a
2 sense of the variability.

3 Obviously, the mean results look
4 very -- clearly meet the biosimilarity criteria,
5 but I was curious what sort of sensitivity analyses
6 might've been done on the individual patient data
7 to confirm that similarity.

8 DR. JI: Ping Ji from the FDA. The
9 inter-individual variability from the study is less
10 than 30 percent, so we do look at the individual
11 data.

12 DR. CAPLAN: Please wait to be recognized by
13 the chair. Next speaking will be Dr. Brittain.

14 DR. BRITTAIN: Yes. My question is for
15 Dr. Levin. I really liked your tipping-point
16 analysis. Can we go to slide 5 of his talk?

17 So the good news is that 80 percent of the
18 benefit has been retained, at least when we assume
19 that the missing data would be the same in both
20 groups. But I guess I'm curious about why the
21 margin was chosen as a 50-percent benefit.

22 I understand that's the strategy you used in

1 inferiority, but non-inferiority feels different to
2 me than this, when we're talking about wanting to
3 basically find a substitute for something. And I
4 didn't know if it was really driven by feasibility.
5 And also the 90 percent confidence interval, I was
6 sort of surprised by that as well. I was just
7 wondering if you could comment on what drove you to
8 that approach.

9 DR. LEVIN: Yes. We had lots of internal
10 discussions between statistical and clinical
11 colleagues about what would be the appropriate
12 margin for these studies. And looking at the
13 historical data and thinking about what the margin
14 would correspond to in terms of percent
15 preservation of effect was only one of many
16 considerations.

17 So it just turns out that it was about
18 50 percent, which I know has been used for a lot of
19 non-inferiority studies. But that was just one of
20 many considerations, and you mentioned some of the
21 other ones.

22 Feasibility was one of them. Thinking about

1 the relevance of different thresholds on the
2 absolute difference scale and how concerned people
3 would be with those differences was another.

4 Thinking about how big the point estimate
5 for the difference could be while still ruling out
6 the margin was another. So the largest point
7 estimate you could have with a 12-percent margin in
8 an adequately powered studies would about
9 6 percent. The point estimate should be within
10 about 6 percentage points, and people were pretty
11 comfortable with that.

12 But there were many considerations that led
13 to our determination that that 12 percent was
14 reasonable. And it is additionally reassuring that
15 the confidence interval actually rules out smaller
16 than 12 percent differences.

17 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Miller?

18 DR. MILLER: Don Miller. My question is for
19 Dr. Brorson. It's kind of clear that there is
20 quite a bit of variability from lot to lot for any
21 kind of product. How does FDA assure that any
22 biologic product does not drift in quality or

1 characteristics over time?

2 DR. BRORSON: Certainly. Thank you for that
3 question. As part of manufacturing, there are
4 process controls placed on all the unit operations
5 used to make a biotech product. Those maintain
6 control within a certain range during
7 manufacturing.

8 Then after manufacturing, there are quality
9 control tests that are performed on both drug
10 substance, which is the bulk protein solution, as
11 well as directly on drug product, which is the
12 protein in the vial. Those have set acceptance
13 criteria that don't change over time unless the FDA
14 reviews them.

15 The assays that are used to test products on
16 a lot-to-lot basis are subject to a procedure
17 called validation, or assay validation, where the
18 robustness, the precision, the accuracy, the
19 specificity of the assay itself is very carefully
20 evaluated to make sure that the assay itself is
21 very specific and precise and doesn't vary over
22 time.

1 Finally, when processes do
2 change -- occasionally, manufacturers will change
3 their processes deliberately; for example, they
4 might scale up or they might move to another
5 manufacturing site -- they perform what is called a
6 comparability study, where they take a set number
7 of batches of product produced, prior to the change
8 and produced after the change, and test them in a
9 battery of biochemical and other kinds of assays.
10 Usually, the lot release assays that are performed
11 routinely, plus other more structural assays as
12 well.

13 Then finally, all manufacturing plants that
14 produce biopharmaceuticals in the world that market
15 to the United States are inspected every other year
16 or so for conformance to what are called good
17 manufacturing practices.

18 As part of that inspection, the assays are
19 given another evaluation. The manufacturing
20 process is reevaluated to make sure it conforms to
21 the product license, and general manufacturing
22 practices are looked at. So FDA has a very

1 rigorous program in existence to make sure that
2 products don't drift over time.

3 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Next up,
4 Dr. Shwayder?

5 DR. SHWAYDER: Dr. Shwayder. I have a
6 question I'd like to ask of the FDA but could be
7 just as well asked of the company. The 1 to
8 4 percent of positive antidrug antibody in naïve
9 patients fascinates me.

10 Do we have an explanation? Are we just
11 seeing an auto-antibody effect to the human kappa
12 chain? Here are my questions.

13 Well, first of all, what is it and why is it
14 there? Secondly, should we be screening patients
15 before we give them this medicine? And lastly, if
16 we eliminate the auto-antibody patients from the
17 group that they were testing, does the incidence of
18 antidrug antibodies go down and does the effect of
19 the drug lengthen?

20 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So there are situations
21 where you see preexisting antibody in patients.
22 They're usually very low titer. There are rare

1 examples. I think cetuximab is a case where
2 preexisting antibodies can lead to reactions, but
3 that's a rare situation. So I think it's something
4 we consider. It's looked at. It's evaluated. And
5 if there is a concern that preexisting antibodies
6 will be a problem for a product, I think it's
7 something that gets discussed.

8 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Siegel?

9 DR. SIEGEL: In comment on your last
10 question, we published a study recently
11 collaboratively between us and NIAID. Steve
12 Holland's group had defined the patients who
13 actually make auto-antibodies against cytokines
14 that cause immunodeficiencies.

15 We did have a cohort of rheumatoid arthritis
16 patients in there, most of whom the antibodies
17 were -- actually, the therapeutic antibody is in
18 their blood. But a very small percentage of
19 patients, more in lupus than in rheumatoid
20 arthritis, do make anti-cytokine auto-antibodies.

21 Now, whether this assay would detect a
22 specifically antidrug versus anti-cytokine, the

1 company would have better information, but
2 anti-cytokine antibodies can occur.

3 I did have, though, one other question, more
4 about extrapolation. So this is a general
5 question, and if it came up in the early morning, I
6 apologize if I missed that. But are postmarketing
7 surveillance or studies different for the
8 indications, which are extrapolated versus non-
9 extrapolated? Just a general question that might
10 not apply here.

11 DR. NIKOLOV: We don't expect different
12 pharmacovigilance for indications that are studied
13 and for the ones that are extrapolated. Again,
14 this was partly covered early in the morning by
15 Dr. Christl. But we don't anticipate requiring
16 additional postmarketing studies just because this
17 is a proposed biosimilar. It would undergo the
18 routine pharmacovigilance as any other biologic
19 product.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Mager?

21 DR. MAGER: Don Mager from the University of
22 Buffalo. This is question for Dr. Nikolov.

1 Slide 7 on the extrapolation slides, you indicate
2 no notable differences in PK parameters in CD
3 patients as compared to patients of other
4 conditions.

5 It seems there are some reports in the
6 literature that there could be differences in
7 pharmacokinetics, in particular perhaps
8 pre-infusion C-reactor protein and other factors
9 that could influence PK parameters in other
10 diseases. I was wondering, what is the basis for
11 that statement and what analysis was done to check
12 PK parameters across all diseases.

13 DR. NIKOLOV: So the statements on this
14 slide are derived from Remicade's FDA-approved
15 labeling. These are general statements based on
16 data previously reviewed but they're in the
17 labeling.

18 Just to go back to the very basics of the
19 extrapolation, the question for us is whether there
20 are any differences between the products that we
21 would expect to result in differences in PK
22 biodistribution in the different patient

1 populations, and we don't really think that there
2 are.

3 DR. MAGER: Can I follow up --

4 DR. JI: Sorry. This is Ping Ji from FDA.
5 So numerically, you could see some differences in
6 PK parameters across different diseases, but all of
7 them are in the same ballpark, like the half-life
8 for infliximab across different diseases about like
9 a 7 to 9 hours. So it's numerically consistent
10 differences.

11 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Curtis? Jeff Curtis?

12 DR. CURTIS: I had a question for Dr. Waheed
13 on slide 9 about immunogenicity in study 1.4. On
14 the bottom row by ELISA, the differences in the
15 incidence of antidrug antibodies of 27 versus
16 11 percent, I just wanted to make sure I followed
17 the thinking on that.

18 So it seemed like there was relative comfort
19 given this data cited in 2014 that perhaps the
20 11 percent is artificially low. I guess I wondered
21 if there was more than just that, because I think
22 that's a Pfizer abstract that's actually smaller

1 than the 70 patients in this study.

2 Then I didn't fully understand the last
3 point. It didn't correlate with infusion reactions
4 or hypersensitivity, but these people never got a
5 second infusion. So I wanted clarification on
6 those two points.

7 DR. JI: We think some differences for
8 immunogenicity in study 1.4 could be a random
9 effect because of the limited number of subjects in
10 the study.

11 DR. CURTIS: And then on the next slide,
12 with the study 3.4, of the 12 people who got
13 EU Remicade, 2 out of 12 had antidrug antibodies,
14 but 2 out of 12 isn't 33 percent. So I don't know
15 if that's a typo or this is correct, and the study
16 report is incorrect.

17 DR. NIKOLOV: The number is 2 -- maybe the
18 calculation was wrong. It's 2 out of 12.

19 DR. CURTIS: Okay.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Mager, do you want your
21 follow-up question or did you no longer have one?

22 DR. MAGER: I can wait for the discussion on

1 extrapolation.

2 DR. CAPLAN: Any other questions?

3 DR. CRAMER: Steve Cramer. This is for
4 Kurt. I guess my question is about the range of
5 product-related impurities. So we see this
6 difference in the charge variants; we see there's a
7 little difference in the aggregates. There are
8 differences, and yet when we do the other studies,
9 we go, well, we don't really care because in vivo,
10 the C-terminal lysine will be cut, et cetera. But
11 yet we're going to be using analytics for release
12 criteria and everything, so I'm just a little
13 confused.

14 If the analytics is the foundation and we're
15 using that for everything, but yet the work we've
16 done here at some level says, well, the analytics
17 are important but not so important. What really is
18 important is the clinical result. I'm a little
19 confused. What would be the release criteria and
20 how will I think about that?

21 DR. BRORSON: You're correct. There will be
22 a lot release program for this product. It extends

1 beyond just the assays that I presented in my
2 presentation. I focused on the ones that we felt
3 that are very important for mechanism of action for
4 purposes of this presentation. However, the other
5 attributes, like you mentioned aggregates, are part
6 of their lot release program.

7 In general, the level of aggregates, even
8 though for this product is slightly higher than is
9 present in the innovator product, is within the
10 range that's typically seen in biotechnology
11 products. So many of the attributes that you
12 mentioned are attributes that we have quite a bit
13 of experience with in the broad portfolio of
14 products that we review within our office.

15 That's all handled as part of the review
16 process when we evaluate the application. It's not
17 as if we're picking out specific assays, thinking
18 some are more important than others. It's just
19 that they're all -- the other assays are handled as
20 a part of the review process.

21 DR. KOZLOWSKI: This is Steve Kozlowski,
22 FDA. What Dr. Brorson said is correct, that we

1 look at a variety of these things. I think the
2 idea of ranking the risk of the attributes is a
3 very important part of this exercise because as
4 analytics get better and better, you can measure
5 more and more deeply, and you can always find
6 differences.

7 So the question really is the judgment,
8 which differences matter? A lot of thought goes
9 into differences based on the history. Again,
10 monoclonal antibodies, Dr. Brorson mentioned. We
11 have lots of them.

12 We understand these attributes. They may be
13 different in each context, but there's an ability
14 to make good risk-based judgments about what will
15 matter.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you.

17 DR. RANGANATH: Veena Ranganath. I had a
18 question if there is the consideration going back
19 to the fact that we're talking about 3 milligrams
20 per kilogram and then extrapolating. Are we
21 thinking about the extrapolation for 10 milligrams
22 per kilogram that we see with some of our

1 rheumatoid arthritis patients?

2 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov. The
3 extrapolation would apply to any clinical setting
4 if the product is licensed or approved for that
5 indication, and that would include dosing and
6 dosing regimen in that indication, even though the
7 clinical studies might have been done with the
8 3-milligram-per-kilogram regimen.

9 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. We have just a few
10 minutes to go back to the questions for the
11 sponsor, and first up is Dr. Long.

12 DR. LONG: I have a question for Dr. Pollitt
13 about the ADCC results. This is one parameter
14 where there was a difference, a small difference.
15 I agree that there is no particular reason to think
16 that ADCC is important, so no reason to think that
17 a small difference is going to be important. But
18 there is a difference.

19 So I wanted to look at the primary data,
20 which is in your report but I don't think it was on
21 the slides. I find it a little difficult to
22 interpret. In figure 50, for instance, that

1 displays the lysis of lamina propria mononuclear
2 cells by NK cells, and there's no significant
3 lysis. But that's corrected, of course, for
4 spontaneous lysis.

5 That's usually understood as no antibodies,
6 no NK cells. But the level of spontaneous lysis is
7 very important. If it's very high, then the data
8 is less reliable. And figure 49, to me, suggests
9 that there is high spontaneous lysis, although
10 there, the controls are not really specified, so
11 it's hard to know.

12 DR. POLLITT: Thank you. I'd like to invite
13 Dr. Ben-Horin to come and discuss this study
14 because this study was conducted in his laboratory
15 using cells taken from his patients.

16 DR. BEN-HORIN: Thank you. My name is
17 Shomron Ben-Horin. I'm director of IBD
18 gastroimmunology laboratory at Sheba Medical Center
19 in Israel. I'm associate professor of medicine in
20 Tel Aviv University, also in Israel.

21 The last 10 years, I've been doing research
22 on biologics efficacy and immune mechanisms in

1 immunogenicity. In light of our chair's directive,
2 I have to confide that I've received personal fees
3 from the sponsor, as well as research grant.

4 Regarding this question, what we have done
5 actually in these experiments -- and I believe
6 you're referring to the slide that was on the BP
7 but was not shown, given in the presentation today
8 yet.

9 This is an experiment whereby we took cells,
10 which are lamina propria intestinal cells from the
11 gut of patients with IBD during colonoscopy by
12 biopsies, and we incubate those cells with both
13 CT-P13, as well as infliximab, Remicade, the RP,
14 and also in IgG control. Thereafter, we incubate
15 them for 4 hours with NK cells to determine ADCC
16 activity.

17 I draw your attention to the left-hand side,
18 which are the bars that represent those results,
19 and what we could see is actually no activity of
20 ADCC in these experiments.

21 Now, the top of that bar that looks quite
22 high on the right-hand side is actually juxtaposed

1 just as a control because one may say perhaps this
2 is due to not -- it has nothing to do with ADCC but
3 rather to the NK activity per se in those patients
4 whereby we took the NK cells from the same IBD
5 patient.

6 Just to rule out there was no defective NK
7 cell-mediated cytotoxicity for those patients, we
8 used the canonical K562 assay whereby the NK cells
9 are mediating killing of these K562. And indeed,
10 you see robust killing sort of refuting the
11 possibility that wherever we see no ADCC is due to
12 an NK cell defect.

13 Therefore, I think it strongly supports the
14 fact that there was no ADCC in what I believe to be
15 one of the most physiologically relevant models for
16 infliximab mode of action in the lamina propria of
17 the gut.

18 DR. LONG: My question was more about the
19 accuracy of the results because the level of
20 spontaneous lysis is not shown. And figure 49, if
21 you can go to that one, suggests -- although it's
22 not clear from the data presented -- that there is

1 very high spontaneous lysis.

2 DR. BEN-HORIN: Can I get to the slide to
3 refer to? This is actually presentation of the
4 same data, but not in a conjoined manner, in a
5 conjoined format, but rather looking at each and
6 every patient that was recruited for this study.

7 You can see that we are taking cells from
8 both ill mucosa, denoted by I; and healthy mucosa,
9 denoted by H.

10 What we see here is actually percentage of
11 cell death; that is if I understand correctly what
12 you're asking about, is this percentage of cell
13 deaths comparing for each patient for each
14 experiment, the cell death mediated as opposed to
15 lamina propria cells incubated alone, just to show
16 the differences in each patient for CT-P13 and
17 Remicade, and there was no such difference for any
18 of the patients studied.

19 DR. LONG: Right. But what happens if you
20 leave out the NK cells or if you leave out the IgG?
21 This could be natural killing due to the NK cells.
22 You would see that even without the antibodies. Or

1 it could be spontaneous lysis, which we would see
2 with -- so I just don't see those comparisons.

3 DR. BEN-HORIN: I totally agree, and perhaps
4 I'm not clarifying it enough. As you can see, of
5 course, it's limited by the amount -- as you well
6 know, we are limited by the amount of biopsy
7 material we can obtain during colonoscopy, and the
8 harvesting of the cells is sometimes challenging.
9 Usually, you get about 500 K cells on average.

10 So in not all the patients we could both
11 controls of LMPC alone and LMPC plus NK. But in
12 some of the patients, as you can see, that was the
13 case. And this did not result in any spontaneous
14 cell mediated killing above the spontaneous cell
15 death of LPMC alone.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Okay. Thank you. We'll now
17 break for lunch. We will reconvene again in this
18 room in one hour from now at 1:15 p.m. Please take
19 any personal belongings you may want with you at
20 this time.

21 Committee members, please remember that
22 there should be no discussion of the meeting during

1 lunch amongst yourselves, with the press, or with
2 any member of the audience. Thank you.

3 (Whereupon, at 12:18 p.m., a lunch recess
4 was taken.)

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N

(1:17 p.m.)

Open Public Hearing

DR. CAPLAN: Both the Food and Drug Administration and the public believe in a transparent process for information-gathering and decision-making. To ensure such transparency at the open public hearing session of the advisory committee meeting, FDA believes that it is important to understand the context of an individual's presentation.

For this reason, FDA encourages you, the open public hearing speaker, at the beginning of your written or oral statement to advise the committee of any financial relationships that you may have with the sponsor, its product and, if known, its direct competitors.

For example, this financial information may include the sponsor's payment of your travel, lodging, or other expenses in connection with your attendance at the meeting. Likewise, FDA encourages you, at the beginning of your statement,

1 to advise the committee if you do not have any such
2 financial relationships. If you choose not to
3 address the issue of financial relationships at the
4 beginning of your statement, it will not preclude
5 you from speaking.

6 The FDA and this committee place great
7 importance in the open public hearing process. The
8 insights and comments provided can help the agency
9 and this committee in their consideration of the
10 issues before them. That said, in many instances
11 and for many topics, there will be a variety of
12 options.

13 One of our goals today is for this open
14 public hearing to be included in a fair and open
15 way where every participant is listened to
16 carefully and treated with dignity, courtesy, and
17 respect. Therefore, please speak only when
18 recognized by the chairperson. Thank you for your
19 cooperation.

20 Will speaker number 1 step up to the podium
21 and introduce yourself? Please state your name and
22 any organization you are representing for the

1 record? Thank you.

2 DR. EPSTEIN: Thank you. I'm
3 Dr. Michael Epstein from Annapolis, Maryland.
4 Celltrion sponsored my travel here today, but I'm
5 not compensated for my time.

6 Officers of the FDA and members of the
7 Arthritis Advisory Committee, thank you for
8 allowing me to address you today. I'm speaking
9 today representing my own practice as a
10 gastroenterologist who treats adult and pediatric
11 patients with inflammatory bowel disease on a daily
12 basis. I also have over 30 years' experience as
13 clinical research scientist encompassing most of
14 the biologics, and I have served on FDA advisory
15 boards in the past.

16 Access to biologics such as infliximab and
17 others are critical to caring for my patients with
18 Crohn's and ulcerative colitis. The 351 pathway
19 was developed allowing a rigorous scientific
20 approach for biosimilars to enter the market to
21 ensure biosimilarity and to reduce the residual
22 uncertainty regarding structure and function.

1 The Celltrion biologic license application
2 has more than fulfilled the requirements for
3 biosimilarity according to the data that I have
4 heard and seen presented here today. I am
5 confident that this product would be safe and
6 effective in my patients with inflammatory bowel
7 disease.

8 Once therapy has begun and if a patient is
9 responsive with infliximab, that therapy must be
10 continued indefinitely. The cost of this
11 indefinite therapy, however, is prohibitive and
12 increasing.

13 Since I began infusing, in my own office,
14 Remicade, the cost has increased unchecked twice a
15 year from an average wholesale price of \$382 per
16 vial to over \$1,000 per vial, a single-dose vial.
17 This has made the goal of offering biologic
18 therapy, unfortunately, out of the reach for many
19 of my patients and has affected their ability to
20 treat their disease and live normal lives.

21 My patients are also affected by rising
22 deductibles, which in our practice have increased

1 by an astounding 67 percent, shifting this cost
2 right on to the patients. International experience
3 with biosimilars has shown that biosimilars like
4 CT-P13 will cost up to 30 percent less than the
5 reference product on the market today.

6 The totality of the information presented
7 shows that this product is safe and is effective as
8 the marketed infliximab and can be extrapolated to
9 patients who suffer from IBD. I would encourage
10 you to consider that extrapolation. Thank you.

11 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
12 number 2 step up to the podium and introduce
13 yourself? Please state your name and organization
14 you represent for the record.

15 MR. GINSBURG: Seth Ginsburg, Global Healthy
16 Living Foundation and Creaky Joints. I have no
17 disclosures to make today regarding my travel here.
18 And on behalf the nonprofit Global Healthy Living
19 Foundation and its arthritis organization, Creaky
20 Joints, I want to thank the FDA for its commitment
21 to listening to a diverse set of stakeholders
22 today.

1 We are not scientists or doctors. We are
2 patients. My name is Seth Ginsburg, and I'm the
3 co-founder of Creaky Joints and the Global Healthy
4 Living Foundation. I was diagnosed with
5 spondylarthritis when I was 13.

6 For us patients, biosimilars represent hope
7 as well as fear. We hope for expanded treatment
8 options through a broader formulary. We fear being
9 switched from a drug that works to one we don't
10 know without participating in the promised cost
11 reductions.

12 Our community is carefully processing these
13 two emotions because biologics transform lives,
14 whether it's Mariah (ph) from Colorado who is able
15 to finish her master's and law degrees, or Cindy
16 from Texas who took one last road trip with her
17 elderly father before we passed away.

18 In addition, our community fears biosimilars
19 could represent losing the biologic treatment we've
20 searched years to find and worked tirelessly to
21 gain access to, in the case of Brenda from North
22 Dakota, a decade.

1 A biosimilar may be essentially equivalent
2 to you scientists, but not to the biologic patient
3 whose life has been transformed forever.

4 Nevertheless, at Creaky Joints, we are optimistic
5 about biosimilars, and we look forward to seeing
6 them in our therapeutic space where through
7 Arthritis Power, our PCORI-sponsored
8 patient-powered research network, we will
9 vigilantly track patient-reported outcomes.

10 FDA is working to include patients in the
11 regulatory process. PCORI represents a natural
12 extension of the patient voice with PCORnet, which
13 is a national resource for real-world evidence
14 collection.

15 In order to achieve the promise originally
16 intended by the PBCIA in 2010, we are addressing
17 patient and physician confidence. We believe the
18 FDA and biosimilar manufacturers can support this
19 effort by closely examining their supply chain and
20 support services to ensure continuity of support
21 and product, creating unique naming and clear
22 labeling to allay fears, as well as a finalized

1 interchangeability rule that eliminates payer level
2 switching.

3 We also think the FDA needs to allow
4 extrapolation unless the mechanism of action for
5 the extrapolated indication is not clearly
6 understood or the drug is considered scientifically
7 or therapeutically outdated.

8 Patients are okay with extrapolation as long
9 as you are extrapolating the best-in-class therapy.
10 We want biosimilars to be an improvement of what we
11 have and not the lowest common denominator of what
12 we know.

13 Other countries, such as Canada, held back
14 full extrapolation by not including IBD. Science
15 is only part of biosimilar success. Use and
16 satisfaction is where success also will be
17 measured.

18 We thank the FDA for emphasizing the value
19 of the patient perspective through public meetings
20 like this, and we continue to mobilize our patient
21 community to create a better life for those who
22 will benefit from biosimilars. We welcome input

1 and collaboration, and thank you for your
2 commitment to the patient.

3 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
4 number 3 step up to the podium and introduce
5 yourself? Please state your name and any
6 organization you're representing for the record.

7 (No response.)

8 DR. CAPLAN: Would speaker number 4 step up
9 to the podium and introduce yourself? Please state
10 your name and any organization you are representing
11 for the record. Thank you.

12 MS. ARNTSEN: Thank you. Kathleen Arntsen.
13 I'm here as a patient. I have nothing to disclose.
14 I am just a patient and an advocate who knows
15 firsthand that we desperately need new drugs to
16 treat complicated autoimmune diseases like lupus.
17 Biosimilars hold tremendous promise and therapeutic
18 advantages for people like me with diseases of
19 unmet need.

20 Besides lupus, I suffer from several other
21 autoimmune disorders and comorbid conditions. I
22 take 38 medications a day and have unique allergies

1 and sensitivities to inactive ingredients in drugs,
2 requiring careful monitoring by my healthcare
3 providers. My entire digestive tract is impaired,
4 and it takes five different drugs to allow me to
5 eat each day, and I have refused a colostomy at
6 this point.

7 I have an infusaport for bi-weekly 7-hour
8 infusions and I'm blind in my right eye from
9 shingles and adverse drug reactions. I have a very
10 expensive prosthetic device now. Due to the
11 heterogeneous nature of autoimmune diseases, no two
12 cases are alike and treating complicated patients
13 like me is like balancing on a pinhead.

14 Given that the FDA has not yet finalized
15 guidance on issues that impact patient safety,
16 please keep in mind complex autoimmune patients
17 like me who do not fit the norm and are labeled
18 "outliers" by their treating physicians.

19 You must remain vigilant in protecting
20 patient safety while promoting unfettered access to
21 vital and innovative treatments by recognizing the
22 complexity of biologics, as well as the intricacy

1 and vulnerability of the potential patient
2 populations.

3 At this initial juncture of biosimilar
4 development, it is critical for patients and
5 physicians to be confident that these drugs are
6 safe and as effective as the innovator product. It
7 is essential to validate that the chemical,
8 structural and biological parameters are highly
9 similar to the reference product and consider
10 whether the similarities have meaningful clinical
11 relevance. It is your responsibility to review the
12 science and the analytical data and determine the
13 acceptable amount of uncertainty.

14 Please understand no one-size-fits-all
15 products exist for complex autoimmune patients.
16 Our immune response to treatments is unique,
17 contrary, and at times adverse. Biosimilars are
18 not precise replicas of the originator biologic.
19 Subsequently, their performance may be not
20 equivalent in every disease population, resulting
21 in unexpected divergent effects.

22 I strongly believe that each biosimilar

1 should be considered individually by each disease
2 population, not combined together as a variable
3 group. Patients like me are so hypersensitive that
4 even the slightest change in manufacturing, dose,
5 or method of delivery can provoke immunogenicity
6 and disease complications. There must be
7 sufficient proof of clinical efficacy, purity,
8 safety, potency, and tolerability provided for each
9 distinct disease patient population to grant
10 indication extrapolation, not just projected
11 clinical data.

12 As millions in the lupus, autoimmune, and
13 unmet disease communities fervently await the
14 development of these new therapies, we also
15 recognize that much like these complex conditions,
16 the biosimilar approval process is intricate and
17 warrants a thoughtful, innocuous, and vigilant
18 course.

19 I think thank you for this opportunity, and
20 thank you for continually recognizing the
21 importance of the patient voice.

22 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker

1 number 5 step up to the podium and introduce
2 yourself? Please state your name and any
3 organization you're representing for the record.

4 (No response.)

5 DR. CAPLAN: Will speaker number 6 step up
6 to the podium and introduce yourself? Please state
7 your name and any organization you're representing
8 for the record.

9 DR. SIEGEL: I'm Dr. Jay Siegel. I work for
10 Johnson & Johnson whose companies develop, manually
11 and sell Remicade.

12 Mr. Chairman, distinguished members of the
13 committee, FDA officials, thank you. Johnson &
14 Johnson has long supported the implementation of
15 biosimilars pathways that place the highest
16 priority on ensuring that patients receive drugs,
17 which are safe and effective.

18 Over two decades' experience in the
19 development, study, manufacture, and use of
20 Remicade have provided our scientists and
21 physicians substantial insights relevant to today's
22 proceeding. I will focus on issues regarding the

1 use of CT-P13 in IBD.

2 CT-P13 differs from Remicade with regard to
3 a number of chemical and physical attributes,
4 including glycosylation, glycation, and
5 aggregation. These differences impact FcR binding
6 and have the potential to impact various drug
7 functions important in IBD. There is a substantial
8 body of evidence that Fc-mediated functions, and
9 not just binding of soluble and transmembrane TNF,
10 are important in the treatment of IBD with
11 Remicade.

12 While some functional assays found
13 differences and others were less sensitive to
14 differences, there is little or no basis for
15 concluding that the less sensitive assays are more
16 physiological. None of the assays are validated
17 for predicting responses to a drug in a patient.

18 Not only does Remicade's mechanism of action
19 differ in IBD compared with RA and AS, so too do
20 its pharmacokinetics, site of action, typical
21 dosing, concomitant medications, immunogenicity,
22 and safety profile. All raise questions about

1 extrapolation.

2 Trials of CT-P13 to-date do not adequately
3 address residual uncertainty regarding use in IBD.
4 It has been demonstrated that clinical trials of
5 anti-TNFs in arthritis are not sensitive to detect
6 differences that emerge in treating IBD. While all
7 approved anti-TNFs perform well in RA and AS, those
8 with lower or no Fc-mediated activity appear to
9 perform less well in IBD.

10 Studies of switching from Remicade to CT-P13
11 provide varied results and no valid basis for
12 concluding that patients that switched did any
13 better than had they been switched to placebo, as
14 the limited data in patients discontinuing chronic
15 Remicade maintenance in IBD indicate persistent
16 remission is not uncommon.

17 Uncontrolled induction studies using CT-P13
18 also provide varied results and for several reasons
19 support no valid comparison of response rates to
20 those of Remicade. Only direct clinical
21 comparisons of CT-P13 and Remicade in active IBD
22 can provide the requisite assurance that CT-P13 is

1 similarly safe and effective.

2 We urge the FDA and the committee to await
3 and consider, at a minimum, the results of ongoing
4 Celltrion study 3.4, comparing the drugs in IBD,
5 before making the determination about CT-P13 in
6 IBD. I thank you and urge you to read our detailed
7 written testimony.

8 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
9 number 7 step up to the podium and introduce
10 yourself? Please state your name and any
11 organization you are representing for the record.

12 MS. SIMMON: Thank you. My name is
13 Christine Simmon. I'm the executive director of
14 the Biosimilars Council and senior vice president
15 of the Generic Pharmaceutical Association. I have
16 no disclosures to make regarding my appearance here
17 today.

18 On behalf of our members, I would like to
19 thank and commend the agency on its continued
20 progress in its implementation of the Biologics
21 Price Competition and Innovation Act. We greatly
22 appreciate the work the agency has done to create

1 an environment that maximizes access and savings
2 for patients.

3 The Biosimilars Council works to ensure a
4 positive environment for biosimilar products and to
5 educate the public, patients, and providers about
6 biosimilars. We're focused on the regulatory
7 environment, reimbursement, legal affairs, and
8 advocacy. Member organizations include companies
9 and stakeholders working to develop biosimilar
10 products with the intent to compete in the U.S.
11 marketplace.

12 The council recognizes that development,
13 production, and approval of biosimilar products
14 must be grounded in sound science. As part of the
15 BPCIA, FDA was granted important discretion to
16 determine scientific requirements on a case-by-case
17 basis to ensure safety and efficacy. Therefore,
18 FDA can require any information that is necessary
19 to support a determination that a biosimilar
20 product is highly similar and has no clinically
21 meaningful differences.

22 In making these determinations, the agency

1 relies on the same scientists that assess
2 applications for new biological products and who
3 are experienced. Thus, the scientific
4 underpinnings for biosimilar approvals will
5 represent all necessary robust and rigorous
6 scientific approaches as determined by the agency.

7 We are confident in the FDA and in the
8 process. From a scientific and regulatory
9 perspective, the active substance of the biosimilar
10 is another version of the active substance of the
11 innovator or reference product. And for that
12 reason, the council supports the use of
13 longstanding conventions for naming all products
14 with the same active ingredient with the same
15 international nonproprietary name or INN. This
16 methodology has been endorsed by numerous
17 scientific bodies, including the U.S. Pharmacopeial
18 Convention as in line with traditional scientific
19 standards.

20 Additionally, extrapolation of data is
21 already an established scientific and regulatory
22 principle that has been utilized for many years by

1 the innovator industry. For example, in the case
2 of major changes in the manufacturing process of
3 innovator biologics, FDA has used comparability or
4 extrapolation information for nearly 20 years.

5 In such cases, clinical data are typically
6 provided to confirm safety and efficacy of one
7 indication and taking into account the totality of
8 information gained from the comparability exercise.
9 Based on the acceptable outcome of the
10 comparability and clinical evaluations, the data
11 may then be extrapolated to other indications.

12 In conclusion, the council applauds the
13 agency for its effort to support the biosimilar
14 pathway in the United States, and we look forward
15 to attending many more meetings and further
16 patients' access to these important medicines.
17 Thank you.

18 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
19 number 8 step up to the podium and introduce
20 yourself? Please state your name and any
21 organization you are representing for the record.

22 (No response.)

1 DR. CAPLAN: Will speaker number 9 step up
2 to the podium and introduce yourself? Please state
3 your name and any organization you are representing
4 for the record.

5 MR. LaMOTTE: Yes. Hello. My name is
6 Larry LaMotte. I'm with the Immune Deficiency
7 Foundation, and I'm here on behalf of the Patients
8 for Biologic Safety and Access, which is a 23-
9 member national patient -- a coalition of national
10 patient organizations who are interested in the
11 biosimilar pathway.

12 As representatives of millions of American
13 patients and their families, we, the members of
14 Patients for Biologic Safety and Access, are here
15 to give you input on the perspective of patients as
16 you consider this important application.

17 We've heard several times today, and we've
18 heard in the past from the FDA, that the FDA is
19 only interested in establishing biosimilarity and
20 not safety and efficacy. We, at PBSA, implore that
21 patient safety and efficacy should be the drivers
22 in these deliberations, not just the similarity.

1 That's what our patients are interested in, making
2 sure that they are safe and effective for them to
3 use.

4 Ultimately, of all the stakeholders in this
5 whole entire process, the one with the most risk
6 are patients, and they need to be assured that they
7 have the safest product that they can have. And
8 that requires not just statistical studies or
9 analytics, as what you all call, but also clinical
10 work, too.

11 The data that FDA has suggested at this
12 advisory has raised some questions that should
13 probably be answered before this committee votes
14 today. Why did the FDA not consider real-world
15 patient experience with Inflectra instead of rely
16 on extrapolation of clinical data on only two of
17 the conditions?

18 Why weren't all studies on the use of the
19 biosimilar, the European-approved biosimilar,
20 included the manufacture's submission to the FDA,
21 including at least one study in Ireland that found
22 significantly worse patient outcomes after taking

1 the biosimilar? That has not, to my knowledge,
2 been mentioned even at all today even though it's
3 presented at the ECCO symposium in Barcelona a year
4 ago.

5 Why did the FDA open the door to one-time
6 switching of patients in this biosimilar when
7 Congress expressly required a finding of
8 interchangeability for switching?

9 Why did FDA choose to approve the biosimilar
10 for use in IBD when Health Canada refused this
11 request? Now, I heard the statement with the
12 question earlier before and was kind of really kind
13 of shocked that there was no interest from the FDA
14 on that issue.

15 We just assure -- we want the FDA to use
16 patient safety as the primary driver in this
17 deliberation and not cost, which is prohibitive
18 from your taking into consideration but has been
19 raised here. I thank you very much for your time.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
21 number 10 step up to the podium and introduce
22 yourself? Please state your name and any

1 organization you are representing for the record.

2 MR. PHILLIPS: My name is Thair Phillips.
3 I'm the president and CEO of RetireSafe. I have
4 nothing to disclose. RetireSafe is a nationwide
5 nonprofit advocacy organization for older
6 Americans. I'm here today representing our 300,000
7 supporters and almost 50,000 email activists.

8 RetireSafe looks forward to the promise of
9 increased access offered by biosimilars, but we
10 continue to be concerned about safety. Our
11 supporters, in response to a survey, overwhelmingly
12 voiced their desire for what they viewed as
13 common-sense safeguards when it comes to the
14 naming, labeling, switching, approved indications,
15 and the open communication required for
16 biosimilars. Our statement today will deal with
17 safety issues, both with the biosimilar being
18 discussed today and with the overall biosimilar
19 approval process.

20 In reference to today's biosimilar, we are
21 concerned that the FDA did not consider real-world
22 patient experience and instead relied on

1 extrapolation of clinical data for two of the
2 conditions, RA and AS, for approval of the other
3 six conditions. The applicant apparently cites
4 some small studies, but it bears FDA didn't
5 consider those studies.

6 We also found it troubling that at least one
7 public available study that found significantly
8 worse patient outcomes after taking the biosimilar
9 was not included in the manufacturer's submission.

10 We share the concerned voice by the panel
11 member as to the lack of any evaluation or
12 discussion as to why Health Canada refused to
13 approve this biosimilar for use in children and
14 adults with Crohn's disease.

15 The most troubling issue, however, is that
16 FDA seems to have opened the door to a one-time
17 switching of patients to this biosimilar when
18 Congress has expressly required a finding of
19 interchangeability for switching. This tacit
20 reassignment of status is a dangerous
21 precedent-setting action that threatens biosimilar
22 safety at several levels.

1 The overall biosimilar approval process
2 remains a threat to safety. We are concerned and
3 baffled by FDA's failure to release final guidance
4 in many basic areas. We cite the following areas
5 where the lack of final guidance and precedence
6 established so far in the approval process threaten
7 safety: the extrapolation of indications
8 referenced above; the seemingly lack of
9 requirements for a clinical data to back the use
10 for each indication; a doctor's label that may
11 offer little or no information on use for a
12 specific indication, especially in differences from
13 the reference product; the lack of specificity in
14 the assignment of J codes that will hinder adverse
15 event tracking; the projected lack of resources
16 available to FDA to effectively approve biosimilars
17 and to monitor their subsequent manufacturing and
18 use.

19 Americans trust the FDA. I personally heard
20 Dr. Woodstock say in a house hearing last week that
21 safety would not be sacrificed when it comes to
22 biosimilars. I take her at her word.

1 As a voice for the people you protect, we
2 ask that the questions and issues cited above be
3 given appropriate consideration. To do otherwise
4 would undermine the trust Americans have in the
5 FDA. Thank you.

6 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
7 number 11 step up to the podium and introduce
8 yourself? Please state your name and any
9 organization you are representing for the record.

10 MR. BANFIELD: Good afternoon. My name is
11 Matthew Banfield, and I'm speaking on behalf of the
12 Biosimilars Forum. The forum appreciates the
13 opportunity to comment at today's FDA public
14 meeting of the Arthritis Advisory Committee.
15 Education of the advisory committee members about
16 the science of biosimilars is critical.

17 The Biosimilars Forum is a nonprofit
18 organization whose mission is to advance
19 biosimilars in the United States with the intent of
20 expanding access and availability of biological
21 medicines and improving healthcare.

22 It is comprised of manufacturers and other

1 organizations that work on a consensus basis to
2 develop policy positions to ensure that the U.S. as
3 a competitive, safe, and sustainable biosimilars
4 market, providing more options to patients and
5 physicians.

6 The forum's mission includes providing
7 evidence-based information to inform and support
8 public policies that encourage access, awareness,
9 and adoption of biosimilars. The founding members
10 of the forum represent the majority of companies
11 with the most significant U.S. biosimilars
12 development portfolios. In fact, about 70 percent
13 of the 57 proposed biosimilar products currently
14 advancing with the FDA are sponsored by members of
15 the forum.

16 Members of the forum recognize there is a
17 need for a sustained and unbiased biosimilars
18 education and advocacy program in the U.S. That's
19 why since its inception, the forum has worked
20 collaboratively with FDA on policy issues, as well
21 as designing mechanisms to educate physicians and
22 patients about the science behind biosimilars.

1 Vital to our goals, the ability for
2 biosimilar sponsors to engage with FDA and have a
3 productive dialogue leading to timely product
4 approvals, 2015 was a watershed year as the agency
5 approved the first ever biosimilar medicine for the
6 U.S. market. In 2016, we anticipate the review and
7 approval of several more biosimilars and possibly
8 including the first ever interchangeable biosimilar
9 medicine.

10 The introduction of biosimilars in the U.S.
11 can help expand the access to high quality
12 treatment options for clinicians and patients, as
13 well as reduce cost to families, caregivers,
14 payers, and the healthcare system. We appreciate
15 that FDA has worked hard to implement this new
16 abbreviated licensure pathway, taking steps to
17 include issuing multiple guidance on biosimilars,
18 and we expect more in the coming months.

19 The biosimilars program is new, and it is
20 crucial that we maintain the current momentum and
21 build on our experience as we move forward. As FDA
22 continues to implement the biosimilars approval

1 pathway and we begin discussions surrounding the
2 review of and possible changes to the biosimilars
3 user fee program, the forum looks forward to a
4 continued, collaborative, and excellent working
5 relationship with the agency.

6 We encourage the agency to continue to work
7 with industry as the field advances in the days
8 ahead. Thank you.

9 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
10 number 12 step up to the podium and introduce
11 yourself? Please state your name and any
12 organization you are representing for the record.

13 MS. LAYTON: Good afternoon. My name is
14 Dolottie Layton. I have nothing to disclose.

15 I stand here before you today speaking on
16 behalf of people with Crohn's disease. This
17 disease is a chronic inflammatory bowel disorder
18 that affects the lining of the digestive tract. It
19 can't be cured, but it is treatable by
20 professionals with medication.

21 In my case, Dr. Michael Epstein who saved
22 my life by prescribing a PICC line, Remicade, and

1 nutrition -- however, due to the cost of this
2 medication and high deductibles with the health
3 insurance, many problems occurred. Remicade was
4 substituted with Humira and later with Lialda,
5 which my body rejected completed.

6 So I'm pleading with each of you, for myself
7 and all those that need greater access to these
8 kinds of medications, to approve CT-P13 that would
9 work in the same manner as Remicade but that is
10 less costly. Will you all do this for us, please?
11 Thank you on behalf of myself and all Crohn's
12 patients everywhere.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
14 number 13 step up to the podium and introduce
15 yourself? Please state your name and any
16 organization you are representing for the record.

17 DR. SCHIMIZZI: Thank you very much. My
18 name is Greg Schimizzi, a practicing rheumatologist
19 for 34 years, and I'm representing the Coalition of
20 State Rheumatology Organizations.

21 Rheumatologists are keenly aware of the
22 expense, as well as the life-changing benefits of

1 biologic agents that have improved the lives of
2 millions of seriously affected autoimmune disease
3 patients. We also welcome the entry of potentially
4 lower-priced biosimilar alternatives to the market
5 but have concerns about safety and the
6 uncertainties surrounding these products. My
7 comments will be restricted to the monoclonal
8 antibodies infusion proteins today such as Remsima,
9 CT-P13, and Remicade.

10 The beneficial effects and properties of
11 monoclonal antibodies infusion proteins not only
12 are dependent upon correct amino acid sequencing
13 but are also affected by a wide array of
14 post-translational changes that affect the tertiary
15 and quaternary structure of these proteins. I have
16 outlined many of the protein modifications
17 affecting protein structure and function in my
18 written statement to this committee.

19 These protein alterations may be responsible
20 for differences in heterogenicity, immunogenicity,
21 binding properties, and the differential effects in
22 different populations with diseases that have

1 different pathophysiologies and the mechanisms of
2 the disease action.

3 We urge the committee to make the following
4 recommendations to the FDA.

5 Number 1. Avoid automatic indication
6 extrapolation for this and other complex biosimilar
7 medications since these extremely complex
8 medications can never be totally identical to the
9 innovator compound, and additional studies are
10 needed in each one of the diseases they're applying
11 for. Small changes in the structure can create
12 dramatic changes in efficacy, immunogenicity, and
13 adverse effects.

14 Number 2. Adopt a naming system. We
15 recommend that the FDA adopt a naming system with
16 the distinct nonproprietary names so the
17 biosimilars and even interchangeable biologics can
18 be readily distinguished from the innovator
19 compound.

20 Number 3. Develop new pharmacovigilance
21 mechanisms to address the potentially more
22 complicated immediate as well as late sequela that

1 will possibly develop with biosimilar agents,
2 especially with regards to these attributes.

3 Number 4. Discourage nonmedical switching
4 in the strongest possible terms and language to
5 prevent payers from interfering with the
6 appropriate care of patients with crippling,
7 disabling and life-threatening autoimmune disease.

8 Number 5. Request that CMS revisit its
9 decision and provide separate J codes for each
10 biosimilar product. This will bring CMS into total
11 agreement with a distinct proprietary naming, a
12 system that has already been recommended by the
13 WHO.

14 Number 6. Include labeling that is specific
15 for each biosimilar agent and not simply a
16 reiteration of the innovator product information.

17 Number 7. Consider the difficulties
18 patients have like you've just heard just a moment
19 ago. A lot of our patients move from state to
20 state, live part time in one part of the country
21 and another portion of their life in another part
22 of the country.

1 What happens to them with switching and
2 different pharmacies, different benefit plans?
3 What happens to patients who change insurance
4 plans? What happens to insurance companies that
5 change providers, medication providers faster than
6 the weather changes in Washington?

7 Number 8. We recommend that patients and
8 physicians be informed in a timely manner if a
9 medication being dispensed is or is not, in fact,
10 what was actually prescribed, especially if the
11 agent is deemed non-interchangeable.

12 The FDA needs to create new and different
13 guidelines for the most complex of biologics being
14 developed since these are truly different from
15 whatever has come before the FDA in the past. I
16 thank you for your time, and thank you very much
17 for your consideration.

18 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
19 number 14 step up to the podium and introduce
20 yourself? Please state your name and any
21 organization you are representing for the record.

22 (No response.)

1 DR. CAPLAN: Will speaker number 15 step up
2 to the podium and introduce yourself? Please state
3 your name and any organization you are representing
4 for the record.

5 MS. SMITH: Good afternoon. My name is
6 Liz Smith, and I'm a volunteer with the Arthritis
7 Foundation.

8 The fifth of my sixth children, Emily, was
9 diagnosed with juvenile idiopathic arthritis before
10 her third birthday. We were fortunate. We only
11 waited a few months for a diagnosis. But getting
12 to that diagnosis meant blood work, bone scans,
13 x-rays, fear, and a series of doctors'
14 appointments.

15 Emily was the first of our children to be
16 diagnosed with arthritis. Since then, one of our
17 sons, David, has also been diagnosed with
18 rheumatoid arthritis. And 17 months ago, our
19 youngest daughter was diagnosed with Crohn's
20 disease and Crohn's-related arthritis. Both my
21 mother and my mother-in-law have rheumatic
22 diseases, so arthritis is truly a family affair.

1 Arthritis can be very complex to treat, and
2 patients often have to try multiple drugs before
3 they find the one that works best for them. One
4 estimate of RA patients who took one of the three
5 first generation biologics for at least six months
6 showed that between 40 and 50 percent of them
7 failed to meet the American College of Rheumatology
8 50 percent improvement criteria.

9 Of patients who fail on a biologic,
10 rheumatologists switch their patients to another
11 biologic 90 percent of the time. Biologics gave
12 Emily her childhood again. She went from
13 struggling to walk, to being able to run up and
14 down the soccer fields with her peers.
15 Unfortunately though, she's had to move from one
16 biologic to another, and yet another, for a variety
17 of reasons, including some very unwelcomed side
18 effects.

19 As we consider biosimilars in the future, I
20 want my kids to always know what biologic medicine
21 they're on just as they do now, and I want their
22 providers to also know what medication is being

1 dispensed.

2 Biosimilars could represent a great
3 opportunity to increase access and lower costs, but
4 patient safety must be the highest priority.

5 That's why we would like to reiterate our position
6 that there should be unique names for all biologic
7 products. Unique names are critical to ensuring
8 robust pharmacovigilance and to promoting high
9 levels of patient and provider transparency, which
10 we believe are key components of overall patient
11 safety.

12 Should this drug get approved, the FDA
13 should make postmarket surveillance a high
14 priority, ensuring effective, robust ways to report
15 adverse events and track patients responses to the
16 drug.

17 Prescribing the correct biologic -- and I
18 suspect the correct biosimilar -- to meet a
19 patient's needs is often an experiment in trial and
20 error even for the most accomplished physician.

21 Thank you very much for the opportunity to speak at
22 this meeting.

1 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
2 number 16 step up to the podium and introduce
3 yourself? Please state your name and any
4 organization you are representing for the record.

5 DR. WORTHING: Hi. My name is
6 Angus Worthing. I'm grateful to speak on behalf of
7 the American College of Rheumatology, representing
8 over 8,000 rheumatologists, and I'm a
9 rheumatologist myself.

10 We see the benefits of biologics in our
11 patients every day, and we eagerly await and
12 anticipate increased access to treatments with more
13 affordable biosimilars. By the way, I have no
14 disclosures.

15 ACR strongly believes that safe and
16 effective treatments should be available to the
17 patients at the lowest possible cost. In the
18 absence of other large scale levers to control U.S.
19 biologic drug prices, FDA approvals of biosimilars
20 may be the only tool to keep costs within reason.
21 As we have seen today and in published data, CT-P13
22 has performed effectively in multiple diseases, and

1 it could be the first biosimilar approved for
2 rheumatologic diseases in the U.S.

3 Decisions regarding approval of biosimilars
4 should be driven by sound science and take into
5 account several observations and guiding
6 principles, which I'll list.

7 Number one, in addition to adequate
8 pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic studies,
9 clinical data are necessary to ensure safety and
10 efficacy of biosimilars and to provide the
11 necessary level of confidence for their use by
12 patients and providers. Furthermore, collection of
13 long-term postmarketing data for each individual
14 biosimilar is necessary to monitor for less common
15 but important adverse events.

16 Two, biosimilars must have distinct names,
17 allowing them to be distinguished from each other
18 and the reference products. This will ensure
19 correct prescribing so that I know what I'm
20 prescribing, correct dispensing so that we can
21 avoid inappropriate switching, and aid in
22 postmarketing pharmacovigilance, prescriber

1 confidence, and ultimately enhance the market
2 uptake.

3 Three, extrapolation of indications for
4 biosimilars may be pursued with caution but should
5 not be granted routinely by the FDA based solely on
6 FDA-approved indications of the reference product
7 and in the absence of safety data specific to the
8 biosimilar agent and patient population in
9 question.

10 Four, FDA labels should clearly indicate
11 whether or not a biosimilar is interchangeable with
12 the reference biologic. FDA labels should also
13 clearly delineate all indications for which a
14 biosimilar is approved and specify whether the
15 supporting clinical data for the indication are
16 derived from studies of the biosimilar or the
17 reference biopharmaceutical.

18 Thank you again for the opportunity to share
19 the views of the American College of Rheumatology.
20 ACR stands by ready to discuss biosimilars further
21 with FDA officials, other scientists and providers,
22 and patient groups in order to help create the most

1 effective healthcare for American patients.

2 Thanks.

3 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
4 number 17 step up to the podium and introduce
5 yourself? Please state your name and any
6 organization you are representing for the record.

7 MS. EICHELBERGER: My name is
8 Bernadette Eichelberger. I am with the AMCP,
9 Biologics and Biosimilars Collective Intelligence
10 Consortium, the BBCIC. I have no disclosures to
11 make. On behalf of the AMCP BBCIC, I would to
12 thank FDA for hosting this meeting today and for
13 its consideration of the approval of biosimilars in
14 the United States.

15 The Academy of Managed Care Pharmacy
16 convened the BBCIC to provide active, postmarketing
17 surveillance of biosimilars and/or innovator
18 products in the U.S. Similar to the United States
19 experience with the introduction of generics, we
20 expect that as biosimilars come to the market, and
21 as you've heard here today, that physicians,
22 patients, and other stakeholders will have

1 questions about the safety and effectiveness of
2 these products.

3 Currently in the U.S., we do not have an
4 active post-approval process that is built for
5 purpose to monitor biosimilars and biologics. To
6 meet this need, the BBCIC was convened in May of
7 2015 as a public service initiative that will draw
8 on large data sets of de-identified pharmacy and
9 medical data to provide unbiased scientific
10 information on the safety and effectiveness of
11 marketed biosimilars and their corresponding novel
12 biologics.

13 The BBCIC is a multi-stakeholder consortium
14 that is science-driven and leverages distributed
15 research network technology to conduct research an
16 active surveillance of biosimilars and biologics.
17 It will supplement the country's current passive
18 reporting system such as the FDA Adverse Events
19 Reporting System. We believe that the public and
20 the healthcare community's understanding of
21 biosimilars will be enhanced by the BBCIC's
22 balanced scientific approach.

1 The BBCIC is the only distributed research
2 network dedicated to monitoring biosimilars and
3 their corresponding innovator biologic products.
4 The BBCIC framework will apply the same scientific
5 analysis methods that are used with the FDA's
6 Sentinel Initiative, which is a postmarket
7 surveillance system comprising more than a hundred
8 million lives that tracks the safety of
9 pharmaceuticals and therapies once they reach the
10 market.

11 Our charter for the BBCIC, which is
12 available at www.bbcic.org, describes the
13 transparent process that we will use to
14 characterize patient populations and generate
15 evidence for biologics and biosimilars in a manner
16 that promotes robust and relevant scientific
17 research and exchange. The BBCIC launched our
18 research activities last month.

19 The BBCIC involves a collaboration of some
20 of the country's largest managed care organizations
21 and integrated delivery systems, as well as
22 pharmacy benefit management firms, research

1 institutions, and pharmaceutical companies. These
2 organizations are providing the broad financial and
3 in-kind support needed to support our research
4 activities. In addition, three public
5 representatives from patient advocacy and medical
6 society sit on our BBCIC planning board.

7 Our initiative reflects the consortium's
8 commitment to public safety and health. Once
9 again, the BBCIC thanks the FDA.

10 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
11 number 18 step up to the podium and introduce
12 yourself? Please state your name and any
13 organization you are representing for the record.

14 DR. GEWANTER: Good afternoon. My name is
15 Harry Gewanter. I'm the current chair of the
16 Alliance for Safe Biologic Medicines, and they've
17 both financed my travel and I receive honorarium
18 from them.

19 ASBM is an organization of patients,
20 physicians, pharmacists, manufacturers of both
21 innovative and biosimilar medicines, and others
22 working together to ensure patient safety is at the

1 forefront of the biosimilar policy discussion.

2 I have more than 30 years of practice as a
3 pediatrician and pediatric rheumatologist caring
4 for children and youth with rheumatic and other
5 chronic and disabling conditions. Biosimilars
6 provide the opportunity for increased access and
7 options to these miracle treatments at hopefully a
8 reduced cost.

9 Since CT-P13 would be the first biosimilar
10 of a monoclonal antibody approved by the FDA, it
11 warrants especially careful consideration and input
12 from all the stakeholders. I appreciate you
13 opening this process today.

14 Given the known variability in patient
15 response with chemical-generic medications,
16 prescribers, pharmacists, and patients desire clear
17 product identification, accurate transparent
18 labeling, and all additional relevant information
19 to feel comfortable and confident in the use of
20 these reverse engineered unique proteins for all
21 available approved indications.

22 In 2015, prior to the approval of Zarxio,

1 ASMB conducted a survey of 400 U.S. physicians
2 experienced in the use of biologics. Eighty
3 percent of these clinicians wanted to know for
4 which approved indication was approval based on
5 clinical studies versus which were extrapolated
6 from studies in other indications.

7 In other words, they wanted to know which of
8 the approved indications had actual in vivo data as
9 compared to the assumptions based on in vitro
10 information.

11 Ninety percent considered it highly
12 important, or very important, that the product be
13 identified as a biosimilar. Seventy-nine percent
14 wanted to have postmarket surveillance data on the
15 biosimilar, distinguishable data between reference
16 and biosimilar product, and whether the biosimilar
17 is interchangeable with the reference product.

18 We've obtained similar results over the past
19 three years from physicians in Canada, Europe, and
20 Latin America, as well as U.S. pharmacists. These
21 data and others support the FDA's traditional
22 emphasis on clear product identification and

1 transparency in labeling.

2 ASBM believes that when considering approval
3 of a biosimilar such as CT-P13, the FDA should
4 include within its deliberations not just
5 analytical information but also factors of
6 importance to patients and physicians such as
7 clinical safety data for all approved indications,
8 transparency regarding biosimilarity, postmarket
9 surveillance data, indication extrapolation, and
10 interchangeable status to ensure the safe use, wide
11 adoption, and confidence in biosimilars.

12 Thank you again for including us in this
13 conversation on this important issue. We are more
14 than happy to collaborate, as with the ACR, with
15 the FDA on these and other important matters.

16 Thank you.

17 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. We are now at
18 speaker number 19 -- no, excuse me. Do we have 19?
19 Yes. Please step up to the podium and introduce
20 yourself. Please state your name and any
21 organization you are representing for the record.

22 DR. STOLOW: Thank you. I am

1 Dr. Joshua Stolow, a practicing rheumatologist for
2 27 years from San Antonio, Texas. I am
3 representing the Alliance for Patient Access. The
4 AFPA is a national network of physicians dedicated
5 to advocating on behalf of patient access to
6 approved therapies.

7 In my practice, I use biologic medications
8 to treat a wide variety of rheumatic and
9 inflammatory diseases, including IBD. As the
10 parent of a 20-year-old son now in college who was
11 diagnosed with ulcerative colitis at age 2 and who
12 has been on a biologic for the past four years, I
13 can truly appreciate the incredible life-changing
14 benefit of these medications from a clinical and a
15 personal vantage point. I am wary of the
16 substitution of a biosimilar if it has not been
17 fully studied in the disease state for which it
18 will be prescribed.

19 I prescribe all the approved biologic
20 medications for rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, and
21 related disorders. I am pleased that the FDA is
22 considering approval of a second biosimilar

1 medicine as these medicines may provide broader
2 treatment options and may reduce healthcare cost.

3 As you move towards approval of additional
4 biosimilar medicines, I wish to focus on two issues
5 that could have direct impacts on patient safety
6 and prescriber uptake, labeling, and indication
7 extrapolation.

8 First, labeling information should contain
9 the data provided by the applicant, and not only
10 the reference products data, that the FDA relies
11 upon in making an approval decision. Providing the
12 clinical data package of the applicant will give
13 physicians clear information about what disease
14 states have been tested and what the clinical
15 outcomes and potential side effects of the approved
16 product are for that indication.

17 Reliance on analytical data for biologic
18 medicines may not be appropriate. Real-world
19 clinical data is critical to understand the safety
20 and efficacy.

21 Second, I urge the FDA to continue to move
22 carefully when considering approving applications

1 that request indication extrapolation. Complex
2 biologic medicines may have the ability to treat a
3 variety of unrelated serious medical conditions.
4 However, because these medications and the
5 biosimilars that follow them are not produced in
6 the same manner and have different structural
7 attributes that may not work in the same manner nor
8 have the same effect, manufacturers should be
9 required to provide substantial clinical data
10 supporting their request.

11 A biosimilar testing for one or two
12 indications of an innovator product should not
13 automatically qualify that biosimilar for other
14 indications for which the innovator product is
15 approved.

16 Ultimately, the clinician is responsible for
17 the clinical care of a patient requiring biologic
18 medications and should be informed of all available
19 data and before a stable innovator product is
20 changed to a biosimilar. Thank you.

21 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
22 number 20 step up to the podium and introduce

1 yourself?

2 (No response.)

3 DR. CAPLAN: Will speaker number 21 step up
4 to the podium and introduce yourself? Please state
5 your name and any organization you are representing
6 for the record.

7 DR. SMITH: Thank you. My name is
8 Gideon Smith. I am board-certified dermatologist
9 practicing at Massachusetts General Hospital in
10 Boston and on the faculty at Harvard Medical
11 School, and I'm here today representing the
12 American Academy of Dermatology or AADA. I have no
13 conflicts of interest to report.

14 Thank you for the opportunity to speak
15 before this distinguished committee. The AADA
16 represents more than 13,000 U.S. dermatologists,
17 many of whom treat adult patients with chronic
18 severe plaque psoriasis, one of the indications for
19 infliximab.

20 The biologics are some of the most important
21 recent developments in therapeutics in dermatology.
22 Unfortunately, the expense of biologics often

1 limits patients' access to them. Drug pricing has
2 been identified by the ADA as one of our most
3 important issues, and we hope that biosimilars will
4 reduce total healthcare expenditures as they have
5 in Europe.

6 Infliximab, a TNF alpha inhibitor, however,
7 is a very complex molecule. Production of large
8 glycoproteins such as monoclonal antibodies is
9 incredibly difficult, and the process by which they
10 are produced is fundamentally more complex than the
11 manufacture of smaller drugs.

12 As prescribers, we are particularly
13 concerned about both the safety and efficacy of any
14 biosimilar. The FDA process only requires
15 analytical studies for similarity, animal studies
16 for toxicity, and clinical study for
17 immunogenicity, pharmacokinetics, and
18 pharmacodynamics. This is a significantly reduced
19 requirement than we currently have for new drug
20 approvals.

21 While we do support this approach, the
22 approval of CT-P13 depends critically on the

1 quality of the biosimilarity evidence. We
2 recommend caution with approval of any treatments
3 involving the immune system as we are all aware of
4 the consequences of the TGN1412 trial in which
5 highly reassuring preclinical studies failed to
6 anticipate disastrous consequences in human
7 subjects.

8 If the biosimilarity evidence is strong by
9 extension suggesting safety and efficacy, the AADA
10 would support approval based on considerations in
11 both healthcare cost and drug access for patients.
12 However, we strongly recommend long-term
13 postmarketing monitoring of clinical practice and
14 registry data to identify issues related to
15 immunogenicity, efficacy, and safety, which may not
16 emerge in limited preclinical trials. Without
17 effective postmarketing surveillance and studies,
18 patients will be put at risk.

19 Thank you again for this opportunity to
20 share our concerns. The AADA looks forward to
21 continuing to work with the FDA on issues that
22 impact our patients. Thank you.

1 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
2 number 22 step up to the podium and introduce
3 yourself? Please state your name -- will speaker
4 number 23 step up to the podium and introduce
5 yourself? Please state your name and any
6 organization you are representing for the record.

7 MS. BECKER: Hi. I'm Cindy Becker. I don't
8 have anybody to associate with. I am a parent of a
9 child with Crohn's disease. I also facilitate two
10 support groups for parents of children with IBD,
11 inflammatory bowel disease. I'm here to share our
12 stories about what it's like to be a parent of a
13 child with IBD.

14 Having IBD is about courage. It's an
15 18-year-old going off to college who's terrified
16 that she's going to be hospitalized and be alone,
17 but she goes anyway. It's about waiting for the
18 results of your 14-year-old's liver biopsy because
19 the last IBD medication she was on damaged it.

20 It's about adjustments. It's a 10-year-old
21 travel soccer player having to quit because he's
22 too weak to play, but in a couple of years when he

1 has a little more strength, he becomes a referee
2 instead. It's that same young man at the age of 13
3 who can't absorb any nutrients from food, so he
4 can't eat anything. Instead, he adapts and he gets
5 hooked up to a machine every night for his
6 nutrition.

7 Having IBD is about compassion. It's an
8 8-year-old girl at Camp Oasis, which is a camp just
9 for kids with IBD, showing her ostomy bag to a
10 15-year-old girl that's going to have surgery in
11 another month, that same surgery.

12 It's about pain. It's a mom walking into
13 her kitchen and finding her 16-year-old on the
14 floor unable to stand up. It's a 3-year-old boy
15 holding his stomach and saying, "Mom, tummy, ouch."

16 Mingled with the pain of sadness, it's a
17 mother noticing that her preschooler is the only
18 one in the preschool pictures not smiling. When
19 she asks her daughter about it, her daughter says,
20 "Mom, it hurt too much."

21 This disease is about medication. It's
22 morning pills, leaving your class for your

1 middle-of-the-day pills, evening pills, weekly
2 injections, infusions, and explaining this to a
3 6-year-old child.

4 Having IBD is about caring. It's a family
5 that takes turns going on a liquid diet because
6 their 7-year-old son can't eat and has to be on
7 liquids.

8 It's about celebrating the little things,
9 the tears of joy while a mother watches her
10 9-year-old daughter rock climb for the first time
11 because she's finally healthy enough to do so.

12 It's about money. This disease is
13 expensive. My family, we budget for it because me
14 and most every family I know, we max out our health
15 deduction every year.

16 From a parents' perspective, it's about
17 fear, afraid your child is going to flare, be in
18 pain, have an obstruction, need surgery. But
19 you've got to choose. You can be paralyzed by it
20 or you can go on in spite of it.

21 Having IBD is hard. Being a parent of a
22 child with IBD is hard. We need drugs that can

1 help, and I'm here to ask you to do your part to
2 make sure that the drugs are safe for our children,
3 obtainable and affordable, and reach the market so
4 we can all be a little less afraid. Thank you.

5 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
6 number 24 step up to the podium and introduce
7 yourself? Please state your name and any
8 organization you are representing for the record.

9 MS. BUCHANAN: Hi. I'm Sarah Buchanan with
10 the Crohn's and Colitis Foundation. I appreciate
11 the opportunity to speak today.

12 As CCFA is the leading voluntary health
13 agency advocating for the 1.6 million Americans
14 with Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis,
15 otherwise known as inflammatory bowel diseases,
16 I've appreciated the patients and the families that
17 have come here today to describe the disease to you
18 and their experience looking for a drug that will
19 work, how biologics have really transformed the
20 care for patients with IBD, trying to cover the
21 cost for biologics, and then also hoping that they
22 can stay on the biologics for as long as possible

1 without a loss of response.

2 CCFA supports innovation, and we welcome all
3 FDA-approved therapies for patients with IBD. We
4 recognize that biosimilars pose an important
5 opportunity to increase competition in the
6 marketplace. We are hopeful that any cost-savings
7 that will result will be passed on our patients
8 because the cost of care is the biggest barrier to
9 care for our community.

10 Biologics are complex, and we do have some
11 safety concerns. Our leading medical advisors
12 drafted a written statement that we submitted to
13 you last week, so I encourage you to take a close
14 look at that. I will point out three key points.

15 One, for indication extrapolation, CCFA has
16 refrained from advocating for extra IBD-specific
17 evidence when approved for another condition has
18 been deemed sufficient by FDA. We are willing to
19 accept FDA approval of therapies indicated for
20 Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis by
21 extrapolation based on studies in other conditions,
22 especially rheumatoid arthritis.

1 Two, we are very concerned about
2 immunogenicity and loss of response. I've heard a
3 lot of discussion about that topic today, so please
4 ensure that biosimilars would not incur additional
5 immunogenicity or loss of response as compared to
6 the reference product.

7 Then lastly, CCFA is very concerned about
8 the lack of awareness and understanding about
9 biosimilars that we've observed in the field among
10 both patients and physicians. We're afraid that
11 misunderstanding could lead to a slower uptake of
12 biosimilars or their misuse, so we strongly
13 encourage FDA to partner with stakeholders to
14 educate physicians and patients about these
15 products. Thank you for your consideration.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Will speaker
17 number 25 step up to the podium and introduce
18 yourself? Please state your name and any
19 organization you are representing for the record.

20 MR. SPIEGEL: Good afternoon. My name is
21 Andrew Spiegel. I'm representing the Global Colon
22 Cancer Association, and I have no disclosures.

1 I have been in the patient advocacy
2 community for 17 years now, and I have witnessed
3 firsthand the impact biologic medicines have had in
4 the colon cancer community. Seventeen years ago,
5 there was one medication for colon cancer, which
6 had been around for 30 years and was highly
7 ineffective. Today, there's more than 10, five of
8 which are biologic medicines.

9 Since biologics have become the mainstay of
10 treatment for colon cancer, the life expectancy of
11 colon cancer patients has tripled. We've gone from
12 a death sentence of less than a year to live to now
13 the sickest metastatic patients living nearly three
14 years on average, and many are living much, much
15 longer. So you can see that we have stake in
16 seeing safe and effective biosimilars come to the
17 United States.

18 We're excited about the introduction of
19 these biosimilars because not only do they bring
20 new treatment options but they do so at a proposed
21 reduced cost. Reducing costs should translate to
22 greater access to these life-saving treatments.

1 But in order to feel comfortable using
2 biosimilars, the patient and prescriber communities
3 want to be sure that they are as safe and effective
4 as their reference products. Although the drug
5 being discussed today is not for colon cancer, this
6 discussion is very important to the community I
7 represent.

8 The biosimilar monoclonal antibody we are
9 discussing today is much more complex than
10 filgrastim-sndz, which was approved last year by
11 the FDA, and therefore warrants much more scrutiny.
12 Unfortunately, currently available clinical data on
13 this drug, while good, remains limited. Lack of
14 adequate clinical data and its efficient
15 transparency regarding that data can be obstacles
16 to patient and physician confidence and a potential
17 barrier to widescreen biosimilar adoption.

18 As you already heard today, my organization
19 agrees with the need for accurate labeling of each
20 product as a biosimilar along with the appropriate
21 data for each specific medicine. Similarly, we
22 believe it important to distinguish which approved

1 clinical indication is based upon extrapolation or
2 direct clinical data. In short, the more
3 transparency, the better, as it will facilitate
4 confidence in the usage of biosimilars.

5 A final issue of concern was raised by the
6 FDA's recent public documents implying that a
7 single medication switch could be made for
8 nonclinical reasons. We would hope that only
9 prescribers and patients would make any switching
10 decisions after fully considering all options.

11 We thank you for inviting patients and other
12 stakeholder groups to comment on these important
13 issues and the FDA's continued efforts to keep
14 patient safety at the forefront of these policy
15 discussions. Thank you.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. And finally, will
17 speaker number 26 step up to the podium and
18 introduce yourself? Please state your name and any
19 organization you are representing for the record.

20 MR. MELMEYER: Good afternoon. My name is
21 Paul Melmeyer, associate director of public policy
22 at the National Organization for Rare Disorders. I

1 have no disclosures to make.

2 I'm here today on behalf of the men, women,
3 and children in the United States suffering with
4 one of the 7,000 known rare diseases that, in
5 aggregate, affect approximately 30 million
6 Americans. NORD, a 501(c)(3) organization, is a
7 unique federation of voluntary health organizations
8 dedicated to helping people with rare orphan
9 diseases and assisting the organizations that serve
10 them.

11 NORD's mission is to ensure that all people
12 with rare diseases have access to diagnostics and
13 therapies that extend and improve their lives and
14 that the United States maintains a regulatory
15 environment that encourages the development and
16 timely approval of safe and effective diagnostics
17 and treatments for patients affected by rare
18 diseases.

19 Biologics represent the future of rare
20 disease treatments. Biologics treat rare and
21 chronic diseases in an innovative and rejuvenating
22 manner the small molecule-treatments are unable to

1 do so. NORD is a proud member of the Patients for
2 Biologic Safety and Access, and we would like to
3 reiterate many of their established positions.

4 We are concerned that the agency has not yet
5 issued final guidance on various biosimilar
6 policies that impact patient safety such as
7 interchangeability, naming and labeling. NORD also
8 supports the institution of unique and
9 nonproprietary naming to eliminate confusion among
10 patients and prescribers.

11 We support the complete labeling of
12 biosimilars to identify the product as a biosimilar
13 and indicate if it is interchangeable with the
14 reference product. We encourage the FDA to provide
15 greater educational services to rare disease
16 patients and their physicians to better understand
17 the unique nuances of biosimilars.

18 Outside of our collaborative efforts with
19 the PBSA, we are also concerned with the FDA's
20 decision to discuss the potential determination of
21 biosimilarity of CT-P13 in a pediatric ulcerative
22 colitis indication. This orphan indication in the

1 reference product holds orphan drug exclusivity
2 until September 23, 2018.

3 For over 30 years, NORD has fiercely
4 defended the Orphan Drug Act and its valuable
5 incentives for the innovative development of orphan
6 therapies. Actions that weaken the exclusivity
7 protections within the program are thus
8 particularly troubling. This potential weakening
9 of incentives for orphan development could lead to
10 fewer products being developed for the rare disease
11 patient community.

12 While we have our concerns with
13 extrapolation, if extrapolation is to occur, then
14 it needs to be carefully and definitively
15 precluding in the extrapolation to an ODA-protected
16 indication. This very issue is at stake today. By
17 putting it on the agenda for discussion, FDA has
18 implied that there is less than 100 percent
19 commitment to honoring the ODA in these
20 circumstances.

21 We urge you to make clear in your comments
22 on this question that you consider extrapolation to

1 a protected orphan indication as unacceptable.
2 Thank you again for the opportunity to participate
3 in today's hearing.

4 **Clarifying Questions (continued)**

5 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. With that, we have
6 concluded the OPH session, and we're now going to
7 return to some of the outstanding questions that
8 panel members had raised or have yet to raise. I'm
9 going to recognize Dr. Jonas for the first of these
10 questions. Could you please identify who you'd
11 like the question directed to specifically?

12 DR. JONAS: Jonas from UNC. I'm not exactly
13 sure who to address this to. This is for the
14 sponsor. We saw some data, and all the data we
15 looked at today was a single switch from EU
16 Remicade to CT-P13. My question is, are there data
17 available regarding multiple switching from
18 EU Remicade to CT-P13 and potentially back? Are
19 there data available that you could share?

20 DR. KUDRIN: Thank you very much. Just to
21 emphasize that within this biological license
22 application, we are not claiming interchangeability

1 status. We have only data currently from single
2 transition, and data on alternate switching or
3 multiple switching are currently absent. But
4 within European Union, where we have a number of
5 ongoing registries and also we capture a large
6 postmarketing safety now, obviously, different
7 scenarios of alternating switching are carefully
8 looked at.

9 One thing for reassurance of the public
10 would be that for the last 10 years of extensive
11 experience with biosimilars in the European Union,
12 where more than 22 products now have been approved,
13 the safety of switching has been very positive and
14 also safety of using biosimilar products across
15 different classes. And certainly more recently
16 with this particular product and also with now more
17 recently another complex product fusion protein, a
18 biosimilar being approved, safety profile and
19 immunogenicity profile was very positive.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Next up, we have
21 Dr. Jeff Curtis.

22 DR. CURTIS: Jeff Curtis from UAV. I have

1 two questions about Celltrion's 3.4 IBD study
2 perhaps to Dr. Kudrin. The first was to understand
3 a little bit more about the background. Although
4 we've seen some immunogenicity data, from my
5 understanding, this is a comparison trial of more
6 than 200 people with the primary result being
7 efficacy and safety outcomes are being looked at.

8 So it's not just an immunogenicity study,
9 and it was launched after regulatory approval of
10 the product in Europe. I guess my question is, is
11 what was the motivation for this study, and was it
12 based on the need for additional clinical data?
13 What is it a regulatory request? That's question
14 one.

15 Then the second is a little bit
16 forward-looking as I understand that this probably
17 will read out in a year. If that indeed is the
18 case and we have new clinical data for IBD, if in
19 fact the study does not meet its primary clinical
20 efficacy endpoints and its safety endpoints, what
21 the company's position is on what to do with that
22 information in IBD, especially in countries where

1 it already has an IBD approval and yet you now
2 would have data in IBD that had failed its main
3 endpoint.

4 So what's the thinking about what might
5 happen if that were to occur?

6 DR. KUDRIN: Right. Thank you very much.
7 The 3.4 study of Crohn's disease study has not been
8 designed upon request of any authority. No Health
9 Canada or European Union European Medicines Agency
10 requested this studied at any point.

11 The only reason the study has been designed,
12 together with Hospira or Pfizer by Celltrion, is to
13 exactly assist public and stakeholders and
14 particularly gastroenterology community with
15 understanding of extrapolation and positioning of
16 the product on the market.

17 Certainly, we heard today that there is a
18 lot of concerns surrounding extrapolation, so the
19 data there is only to educate prescribers and help
20 with placing this across the globe.

21 As we know now, this product has been
22 already approved in 67 countries. And with data

1 coming with more than 2,000 patients in
2 inflammatory bowel disease, we do not expect the
3 study to fail. For that reason, we do not
4 anticipate that those will be any surprising
5 findings from the study.

6 We're not even thinking about the
7 consequences of a failed study because with highly
8 similar analytical, structural and functional
9 characteristics for this biosimilar, there is no
10 reason to think that there will be a surprising
11 finding in this trial.

12 Certainly, from the findings presented today
13 by Dr. Lakatos and also data from a lot of
14 different cohorts and studies, we know that
15 response rates, remission rates, and mucosal
16 healing rates are in line with what's been reported
17 with Remicade.

18 I think that's what we can say.

19 DR. CAPLAN: Next up, Dr. Mager.

20 DR. MAGER: I had a question for the
21 sponsor, again, about the pharmacokinetics. You
22 had shown in response, I think, to one of the

1 questions, the population, a pharmacokinetic model.
2 And I was wondering if you could share with us -- I
3 was curious to know whether you identified similar
4 covariate relationships in that analysis as has
5 been reported in the literature. In particular,
6 I'm interest in whether or not pre-infusion
7 C-reactive protein had any correlation with the
8 clearance of the drug.

9 DR. KUDRIN: We have done an extensive
10 subgroup analysis of PK data looking at different
11 covariates. We haven't examined specifically
12 effect of the protein you mentioned. But for
13 example, impact of demographic factors such as age,
14 gender, weight -- and we also looked at the racial
15 and regional factors -- have been looked at the
16 primary results of ankylosing spondylitis trial.

17 Whatever analysis we did, the subgroup
18 analysis didn't find any notable differences
19 between CT-P13 or Remicade except that, of course,
20 in some subgroups, the number of subjects was
21 reasonably small. Like with this particular impact
22 of races, the one subgroup was small. For that

1 reason, the confidence intervals were wider.

2 But whatever other covariates we looked at,
3 both products look comparable.

4 DR. CAPLAN: Next is Dr. Fuss.

5 DR. FUSS: These questions are actually in
6 follow-up to Dr. Long's questions about some of the
7 in vitro studies. I'm not sure -- this is
8 addressed to the sponsor.

9 The first question was in the data set that
10 you had sent us, there was some information given
11 that PDMCs and LPMCs were purchased from
12 genetically-identified patients.

13 First question is, were there any
14 differences in the genetic make-up of the PBMCs and
15 the LPMCs that you obtained in the patient
16 population? Were they uniform? Were there any
17 abnormalities, any differences?

18 DR. POLLITT: Just to clarify, yes, we
19 looked at a number of -- we looked at the Fc-gamma
20 receptor 3 polymorphisms. When we were designing
21 the ADCC assay, we wanted to ensure -- because we
22 know that there were differences between cell type,

1 cells from different donors, and so we looked at a
2 number of different donors and looked also at the
3 Fc-gamma polymorphisms.

4 As you can see here, there were relatively
5 low ADCC activity for some of the donors with
6 FF allotype and higher with the VF allotype. We
7 actually chose to use a single donor for all our
8 studies, and that includes PMBCs and the NK cells.
9 And this was the VF polymorphism with donor
10 number 4.

11 DR. FUSS: The follow-up to that and my last
12 question is, again, relating to some of the ADCC
13 and the membrane-bound TNF type studies, ADCC as
14 we've heard here is a very complex issue, very
15 complex pathway, but there were a lot of other
16 signaling pathways that actually can affect the
17 ADCC pathway.

18 When you've done your studies predominantly,
19 they were add-mixtures of the cell types and the
20 sample monoclonals, with or without sometimes LPS.
21 Were any other cytokine stimulants or other
22 stimulants used to try to stratify these types of

1 data or to normalize the ADCC type response or the
2 membrane-bound TNF expression responses? In
3 particular, IL 6, IL 27, or some of these other
4 cytokines.

5 DR. POLLITT: For the ADCC assays, we did
6 look at the level of transmembrane TNF present on
7 the cells. We looked at what those present were on
8 the transmembrane, transfected Jurkat cells, and we
9 also looked at the level of -- that we had on our
10 LPS-stimulated cells.

11 We also looked at LPMC from patient mucosa.
12 And just to show the results -- and this is one of
13 the reasons why we think that we see ADCC activity
14 with the engineered cells, these overexpressing
15 Jurkat cells, but we don't see it with the
16 LPS-stimulated monocytes and macrophages. And
17 again, we haven't been able to detect ADCC at
18 significant levels in IBD patient mucosa or the
19 LPMC.

20 The reserve signaling activities, we looked
21 at TNF levels, but we also had -- in our Caco-2
22 cell model, we looked at IL 8 and IL 6 expression

1 to see whether we were actually dampening down the
2 effects of those cells, the expression of those. I
3 think I may have shown you this before, but just to
4 highlight, we do see highly similar activity. This
5 is IL 8, but we also looked at IL 6 in our two-way
6 studies.

7 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Gobburu?

8 DR. GOBBURU: This question, I think, is for
9 the sponsor. Regarding the in vitro potency -- I'm
10 looking at slide CC-43 -- there is a distinct
11 difference in the distribution, meaning the central
12 tendency for CT-P13 is towards the lower,
13 consistently, the three concentrations compared to
14 the U.S. -- let's talk about the U.S. Should I be
15 concerned about it?

16 DR. POLLITT: We believe not, because this
17 is a very highly -- a rather artificial cell
18 system. We include this assay because we're
19 required to conduct our assays at the highest
20 sensitivity that we can. But this isn't
21 necessarily what we would consider to be the best
22 model of a physiological system because we don't

1 often have purified NK cells in the physiological
2 system. And we also don't have these very high
3 expression levels of transmembrane TNF.

4 I would like to invite Dr. McGuckin to
5 discuss ADCC and what's known about it in the
6 literature.

7 DR. MCGUCKIN: Professor Michael McGuckin
8 from the University of Queensland in Australia.
9 I'm a mucosal immunologist, and I've got research
10 interest in intestinal inflammation and also in
11 experimental therapeutics.

12 I guess something that hasn't been discussed
13 so far around this question of the subtle
14 difference in ADCC and NK cell assay is that it
15 disappears completely in the presence of serum.

16 If you take this into the physiological
17 situation, I think this in vitro assay, given that
18 very high level of transmembrane TNF that has been
19 modified genetically so it can't be cleaved, it's
20 an unnatural molecule if you like, that it won't
21 leave the cell surface.

22 On top of that, if you take it in a more

1 physiological situation either by putting serum in
2 that assay or using whole LPMC as effector cells,
3 then that points out to me that this is very
4 unlikely to be recreated in the mucosa of an IBD
5 patient.

6 Another issue, I guess, that hasn't been
7 discussed today is that from the few studies where
8 researchers have looked in the mucosa of patients
9 before and after commencing therapy, the cells that
10 express high levels of transmembrane TNF are
11 actually macrophages, myeloid cells. And the cells
12 that die in response to the therapy are T-cells.
13 And those T-cells have very low or no level of
14 transmembrane TNF. And I can show you some of that
15 data if you like.

16 This is a study that was published by Marcus
17 Neurath's group in gastroenterology, and they map
18 this out in patients before and after therapy. The
19 fluorescence is not showing up very nicely in this
20 room here, but what those fluorescent dyes are
21 telling you is that the cells that express
22 transmembrane TNF are myeloid cells.

1 So if ADCC was occurring when you commence
2 therapy, you would expect that the cells that
3 underwent apoptosis or died would be those myeloid
4 cells, but in fact, it's T-cells that die. And
5 they provide a very nice explanation for this in
6 that the T-cells express TNF receptor 2, and the
7 macrophage expresses the transmembrane TNF and
8 sends a survival signal to the T-cells. Then in
9 vitro, if you block that survival signal by
10 blocking the transmembrane TNF with infliximab,
11 what happens is that the T-cells undergo
12 activation-induced cell death and die.

13 So this is a very plausible explanation
14 around why transmembrane TNF is important but also
15 why ADCC doesn't seem to be the key to the cell
16 death that happens in the mucosa.

17 DR. GOBBURU: Yes, but if you're talking
18 about the experiment itself, why is there a
19 selective differential behavior for CT-P13?
20 Whatever limitations that you have alluded to would
21 apply for both, wouldn't they?

22 DR. MCGUCKIN: No, there's nothing selective

1 about CT-P13. It's acting exactly as Remicade
2 would, so it will block transmembrane TNF in the
3 same way that Remicade does. But the point is that
4 it's not doing that in Fc-dependent manner. So
5 this small change in glycosylation in what is less
6 than 2 percent of the product is not having a
7 bearing on that particular inhibitory function.

8 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Feagins?

9 DR. FEAGINS: Linda Feagins. For our
10 patients with IBD, we often check infliximab drug
11 levels, as well as antibody levels to guide our
12 decisions how to take care of our patients. And
13 I'm just curious, have the commercially available
14 assays for these been compared between infliximab,
15 Remicade, and the biosimilar agent? And basically,
16 will we able to use these interchangeably when we
17 take care of our patients?

18 DR. LAKATOS: Yes, thank you very much for
19 the question. Indeed, it has. Before we embarked
20 on the study, you have to know that there's a
21 harmonized follow-up and monitoring in Hungary
22 necessary clinically, biochemically. So we used

1 CDIA regularly; we use CRP, not just for the study
2 purpose but in all patients who are treated with
3 the biologicals, with the originator for CT-P13.

4 On top, we validated the Theradiag assay
5 from France to check for both Remicade antibodies
6 and the CT-P13 antibodies so it was formally
7 validated. We did the same for U.S. assay as well.
8 So yes, indeed it was validated.

9 DR. CAPLAN: I'd put my name down as the
10 next one at the time I thought of the question.
11 This is a follow-up, really a two-part question.
12 The first is a follow-up to Jeff's because I didn't
13 feel like I could reliably rearticulate the
14 response. And that is, if in these clinical
15 studies that are ongoing in IBD, if you have a
16 different response, a different outcome than what
17 you expect, because this is science and that's what
18 sometimes happens in science, then what will the
19 sponsor do with that data? And then, again, what
20 would the FDA do with that data if they became in
21 possession of that?

22 DR. KUDRIN: As I think we don't anticipate

1 any surprises from the study as I mentioned, but
2 obviously, if there's any unusual finding, we will
3 be sharing this data with the agency and working
4 with them through this. But the principle of
5 extrapolation as today is not based on this study.
6 And for that reason, this study has not been part
7 of this biological license application.

8 As extrapolation, based on foundation of
9 highly similar functional characteristics of the
10 entire molecule, including Fc and Fab functions
11 included in highly similar ADCC for this product,
12 we believe that this is not going to be the case
13 that in this study we're going to find anything
14 unusual.

15 One of the features in the study, which also
16 pursues long-term safety in IBD in patients in a
17 controlled manner, is looking at the -- if I may
18 have the slide back please?

19 We would like to examine also safety in
20 switching between CT-P13 and Remicade in a
21 randomized manner. This is will be examined
22 following week 30. And also, dose escalation of

1 10 milligrams is allowed in the study.

2 DR. NIKOLOV: Dr. Caplan, maybe I -- if I
3 can follow on the second part of your question --

4 DR. CAPLAN: Yes, please.

5 DR. NIKOLOV: -- what's the FDA take on
6 this.

7 Just to begin, no, we cannot really comment
8 on hypothetical scenarios, and we would certainly
9 like to see the data regardless of what it is. We
10 do this for any biologic, not just for the
11 biosimilars. We review any clinical data that gets
12 submitted to us. We've had other situations where
13 even approved therapies do not really yield
14 expected results in clinical trials.

15 With that set aside, we don't really -- we
16 have reviewed the data just to address some of the
17 comments from the public speakers, and we didn't
18 really present the data from the IBD postmarketing
19 studies. One is because to avoid redundancy in the
20 presentations; two, even though the data is overall
21 reassuring about the safety and efficacy of the
22 product in IBD indications, this is open label,

1 uncontrolled data, and we cannot really provide
2 definitive conclusions based on those data.

3 But three, which is probably more important,
4 is that we didn't really consider, that clinical
5 data in inflammatory bowel disease indications or
6 any of other indications that we considered for
7 extrapolation, is necessary for the discussion
8 today and for potentially a regulatory decision.

9 We didn't require, for example, the
10 controlled clinical study that Celltrion is
11 conducting. As Dr. Kudrin mentioned, no other
12 regulatory agencies have required that data. This
13 is mostly to reassure the practicing clinicians
14 that the drug might be working, which we all expect
15 it would, based on what we know so far.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Okay. We're going to take a
17 break now. The duration will be 15 minutes, and
18 then we will resume. We have a number of folks
19 that have requested additional questions.

20 Panel members, please remember there should
21 be no discussion of the meeting topic during the
22 break amongst yourselves or with any member of the

1 audience. The plan is to resume at 3:00 p.m.

2 Thank you.

3 (Whereupon, at 2:46 p.m., a recess was
4 taken.)

5 DR. CAPLAN: I'd like to now call on
6 Nikolay Nikolov to make some comments and provide
7 us with a charge to the committee on behalf of the
8 FDA.

9 **Charge to the Committee- Nikolay Nikolov**

10 DR. NIKOLOV: Good afternoon, everyone.
11 Again, my name is Nikolay Nikolov. As we prepare
12 for the committee's discussion and voting this
13 afternoon, I want to provide a brief reminder with
14 the issues, the regulatory framework, and the
15 underlying decision-making for 351(k) marketing
16 applications for proposed biosimilar products and
17 the questions to be discussed and voted upon.

18 As discussed earlier, Section 351(k) of the
19 Public Health Service Act defines the term
20 "biosimilar" or "biosimilarity" to mean that the
21 biological product is highly similar to the
22 reference product, notwithstanding minor

1 differences in clinically inactive components, and
2 that there are no clinically meaningful differences
3 between the biological product and the reference
4 product in terms of safety, purity, and potency of
5 the product.

6 The issues that we would like the committee
7 to discuss are whether, based on the totality of
8 the evidence, the applicant provided adequate data
9 to support the conclusion that CT-P13 is highly
10 similar to US-licensed Remicade with respect to
11 primary, secondary, and higher-order structures,
12 post-translational profile, and in vitro functional
13 characteristics, purity, stability, and potency,
14 including TNF alpha binding and neutralization;

15 Two, whether the clinical data submitted
16 support the conclusion that no clinically
17 meaningful differences exist between CT-P13 and
18 US-licensed Remicade; and

19 Three, whether the applicant provided
20 sufficient scientific justification for the
21 extrapolation of clinical data from studies in
22 rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis to

1 the additional indications sought for licensure.

2 Consistent with these considerations, the
3 first question to the committee is to discuss the
4 adequacy of the data to support a demonstration
5 that CT-P13 is highly similar to the reference
6 product, US-licensed Remicade, notwithstanding
7 minor differences in clinically inactive
8 components.

9 Then the committee will be asked to discuss
10 the adequacy of the data to support a conclusion
11 that there are no clinically meaningful differences
12 between CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade in the
13 studied conditions of use, rheumatoid arthritis and
14 ankylosing spondylitis.

15 The last discussion question is whether
16 there is a sufficient scientific justification to
17 extrapolate data from the clinical studies of
18 CT-P13 in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing
19 spondylitis to support a determination of
20 biosimilarity of CT-P13 for the following
21 additional indications for which U.S. Remicade is
22 licensed. These are psoriatic arthritis, plaque

1 psoriasis, adult and pediatric Crohn's disease, and
2 adult and pediatric ulcerative colitis.

3 The FDA is also requesting the committee's
4 discussion on specific concerns with extrapolation
5 and what additional information would be needed to
6 support extrapolation, if any.

7 Question 4 is a voting question on the
8 committee's recommendation whether based on the
9 totality of the evidence CT-P13 should receive
10 licensure as a biosimilar product to US-licensed
11 Remicade for each of the indications for which
12 U.S. Remicade is licensed and CT-P13 is eligible
13 for licensure. These are listed in the
14 parentheses: rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing
15 spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis, plaque psoriasis,
16 adult and pediatric Crohn's disease, and adult
17 ulcerative colitis.

18 The voting will be followed by discussion on
19 the reasons for your vote and for those who voted
20 no, a discussion on whether this was applicable to
21 all or some of the indications and why.

22 Thank you and I will now turn the meeting to

1 you, Dr. Caplan.

2 **Questions to the Committee and Discussion**

3 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. We will now proceed
4 with the questions to the committee and panel
5 discussions. I'd like to remind public observers
6 that while this meeting is open for public
7 observation, public attendees may not participate
8 except at specific request of the panel.

9 The first question open for discussion now,
10 does the committee agree that CT-P13 is highly
11 similar to the reference product US-licensed
12 Remicade, notwithstanding minor differences in
13 clinically inactive components? If you could just
14 wave to Ms. Begansky, then she will put you on the
15 list. Dr. Cramer?

16 DR. CRAMER: I just wanted to make one
17 additional comment about the product-related
18 variants. It seems to me that when I look at the
19 analytics, there is a difference in the charge
20 variants form, a difference in the aggregate form.

21 I see these differences, and I said earlier,
22 I've been assured by the discussion here that it's

1 not a problem in terms of the clinical side of
2 that. I just want to make the observation that
3 there is a difference, and I just want to know what
4 we're going to do about it.

5 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Gobburu?

6 DR. BRORSON: Well, this is Kurt Brorson.
7 I'm the product reviewer. I can address that.

8 DR. CAPLAN: Go ahead.

9 DR. BRORSON: These are all reviewed during
10 the review cycle of the BLA. Also, during the
11 review cycle of a BLA, there is a process where we
12 work with the sponsor to address certain issues and
13 perhaps negotiate tightening of the process or the
14 product.

15 I can't comment on specifics of what
16 happened on this particular application because
17 it's all trade secret, but that is part of our
18 review process and the review cycle.

19 DR. CRAMER: Having said that, I just follow
20 up I do believe that they are clinically not a big
21 deal from all the clinical data that I've seen, but
22 I'm still curious.

1 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Moreira?

2 DR. MOREIRA: Again, on this topic, I
3 believe that we do see some differences, but I'm
4 reminded by the comments from Dr. Brorson earlier
5 that they have looked at these, and they are within
6 what we see for other biological products.

7 Also, I asked earlier, the sponsor, about
8 in-process controls and the critical parameters and
9 critical quality attributes. I believe that
10 perhaps I can ask again if they have indeed
11 established those, and when they look at their
12 productions systems, if indeed they can assure that
13 there are in-process controls that are taking care
14 of the critical parameters and they have been
15 relative to the quality attributes as ranked as the
16 highest criticality warrants, and there can be the
17 processes under control and keep these variations
18 within the accepted limits that the FDA has agreed
19 to.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Now, to Dr. Gobburu.

21 DR. GOBBURU: Thank you. My question -- I
22 still do not know if I'm concerned, but my question

1 about the in vitro potency is still, well, in my
2 mind.

3 Can I ask the FDA to maybe help me why I
4 should not be worried about the findings, SPR or
5 the ADCC, with respect to this distinctly different
6 distributions in vitro? Let me tell you why I'm
7 asking this question.

8 Clearly, the expectation for the analytical
9 comparison is at the bottom of the triangle with
10 48 font. The clinical study is at the 8 font for a
11 reason. So I want to make sure that I am not
12 missing or we are not missing something important
13 because this is one of the sensitive tests.

14 DR. KOZLOWSKI: So I think that when we
15 evaluate these, again, we considered the risk and
16 the potential implications of things. There was
17 however differences in the average value of an
18 attribute, but a patient doesn't see the average
19 value of the attribute. They see the distribution.
20 And I think one other way of thinking about that is
21 looking at the distributions and how different they
22 are in terms of what a patient sees.

1 Also, as Dr. Brorson mentioned, what you see
2 here is the exercise to look for similarity.
3 There's also a whole manufacturing control process
4 and control strategy that tries to make sure
5 attributes stay within a certain range. So that's
6 an additional layer upon that distribution that may
7 give confidence about individual manufactured lots
8 of product.

9 DR. GOBBURU: So in other words, Steve, if
10 you have some of these lots that have results which
11 are, let's say to the left-hand side of these goal
12 posts, they may not be released?

13 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Again, a control strategy
14 could prevent that from happening. And part of
15 what we review, which again is a trade secret, is
16 the manufacturing process, the quality control, the
17 process controls. I think the sponsor may want to
18 comment.

19 DR. GOBBURU: Okay.

20 DR. POLLITT: May I answer this point? Just
21 to clarify that, yes, we recognize that in the
22 meta-analysis are certainly on the Fc-gamma

1 receptor 3A, and we have tightened the limits after
2 discussion with FDA to ensure that actually, in
3 future, all lots will be within the 3 standard
4 deviations of U.S. Remicade. Hopefully, that
5 provides you with some assurance.

6 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you, Dr. Pollitt.

7 Comments from the panel?

8 (No response.)

9 DR. CAPLAN: Does anyone have any questions
10 that they think might prompt discussion around this
11 topic, about the similarity?

12 DR. GOBBURU: I can put a stake in the
13 ground if that helps to motivate people to speak
14 up. I'll opine on this question.

15 I don't have any clarifying questions left,
16 but by looking at the totality of evidence, looking
17 from the physicochemical, structural point of view,
18 as well as the in vitro assays, the
19 pharmacokinetics, and the clinical study -- I don't
20 know if I need to even look at the AS study, but
21 the RA is adequate. But so be it, you have data
22 for the AS, too.

1 Looking at these five components together, I
2 think that the CT-P13 is highly similar to the
3 reference product. There you go.

4 DR. CAPLAN: Just a comment from the chair.
5 It seems to me that a lot of the endpoints focused
6 on the RA study rather than the AS study. I didn't
7 see any BASFIs or BASDAIs, or I don't recall if
8 there was an ASAS20.

9 Can anyone comment on a little bit more
10 detail there?

11 DR. KUDRIN: Certainly, quite a number of
12 secondary efficacy endpoints in the AS study, so
13 may I have maybe some ASAS20 and ASAS40 data
14 from -- no, I would like to see efficacy data from
15 ankylosing spondylitis study.

16 These obviously were not predefined in terms
17 of any equivalence or non-inferiority margin
18 because this was a PK study. But you can see that
19 ASAS20 and ASAS40 assessed throughout two years
20 looked comparable between CT-P13 and Remicade and
21 also in maintenance in switch group. You've also
22 seen today data presented by Dr. Strand with

1 quality of life in ankylosing spondylitis patients.

2 Maybe also, if we have a list of secondary
3 efficacy endpoints for AS study. So there was a
4 range of different parameters assessed using
5 primarily descriptive statistics. Here, you can
6 see assessment of those features. They all look
7 comparable throughout first and second year.

8 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Solga?

9 DR. SOLGA: Steve Solga. Do you mind if I
10 just ask a question to the FDA about the comparator
11 label? I wonder if the FDA has considered updating
12 the label for infliximab and the other biologics
13 labeled for IBD.

14 All of them contained the awkward concluding
15 clause "moderately-to-severely active disease in
16 patients who have had an inadequate response to
17 conventional therapy."

18 That awkward clause really made some sense
19 20 years ago, but today, biologics are considered
20 conventional therapy. And it causes some confusion
21 for docs and their patients and also creates delay
22 when trying to get access to these patients with a

1 pair when you have a patient with severe flare and
2 you haven't yet proven to the pair they've failed
3 prednisone, mesalamine, leaches, that kind of
4 stuff.

5 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov, and
6 I'll take it as a rheumatologist to answer this
7 question. The indications in products like
8 Remicade, which were initially approved in the
9 1980s, include really lengthy indications. These
10 are currently legacy indications, which we no
11 longer preferred, and we prefer the description of
12 the clinical data in the clinical study section
13 where the prescribers can actually get the actual
14 information, what was done and what was studied.

15 With respect to this probably archaic or
16 outdated language, changing an indication is really
17 an uphill battle in general. We're trying to
18 prospectively change this practice, not just for
19 the inflammatory bowel disease indications but for
20 other indications as well.

21 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you for that
22 clarification. Do we have any other comments from

1 the panel members?

2 (No response.)

3 DR. CAPLAN: Are there any comments from the
4 patient representatives around this or any
5 additional questions that you may have had?

6 DR. HORONJEFF: Not at this time. I think
7 some clarification in later discussion.

8 DR. CAPLAN: Okay. Dr. Maloney on the
9 telephone, can you please proceed with your
10 question?

11 DR. MALONEY: Mine is actually a comment. I
12 am slightly comfortable at the beginning of that
13 statement but when we get to "notwithstanding minor
14 differences in clinically inactive components," I'm
15 not 100 percent sure that RA can say that the
16 differences might not be clinically inactive.

17 I'm very happy with the first part of the
18 statement because I think there's been good data.
19 But I'm not so sure I'm very happy with the
20 sentence following the comma.

21 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Dr. Nikolov again. I
22 just want to clarify that the question was phrased

1 to track with the statutory language or the
2 language that's in the law, which is exactly what
3 we have on the slide.

4 Maybe I can ask my product quality
5 colleagues to add to that.

6 DR. BRORSON: Okay. We've discussed ADCC
7 quite a bit and the NK cell assay for ADCC. We'd
8 like to point out that after testing the multiple
9 lots that the applicant has tested and in our
10 evaluation using quality range analysis, despite
11 that small shift, greater than 90 percent of the
12 proposed biosimilar lots are within the quality
13 range of the reference product as defined by plus
14 or minus 3 standard deviations.

15 We came to the conclusion on the basis of
16 this kind of analysis that the product is highly
17 similar. It's important to remember that the
18 standard is highly similar, not absolutely
19 identical. That's the thing to keep in mind, and
20 maybe Steve can elaborate on that a little bit.

21 DR. KOZLOWSKI: I think that's exactly
22 right, that highly similar does not mean the same.

1 It's particularly written that way. Therefore,
2 minor differences are beyond what highly similar
3 is, but I think there is space in highly similar.
4 Some of our statistical tools are part of that, but
5 some of it is judgment in terms of highly similar.
6 And then the minor differences in clinically
7 inactive components are issues beyond that. And I
8 don't think our interpretation of that leads to a
9 problem with this data set.

10 DR. BRORSON: So for example, Steve mentions
11 C-terminal lysine content. C-terminal lysine is an
12 amino acid at the very end of an antibody that gets
13 clipped off right after infusion. That would be an
14 example of a clinically inactive component that
15 would be different between -- that could be
16 different between the different products.

17 DR. CAPLAN: Comment by Dr. Cramer?

18 DR. CRAMER: Just briefly. I mean, I think
19 it's semantics to some extent. If you want to be
20 really noogie about it, you would collect the peaks
21 from the ion exchange like the deaminated product,
22 the first peak, which is not a C-terminal lysine, I

1 believe, and you'd actually test that individual
2 charge variant, whether it was clinically active or
3 not. But I think that's beyond the scope for what
4 we're doing here.

5 DR. BRORSON: Well, the sponsor did not
6 mention -- they can expand on this after my
7 comments. But they did perform an analysis where
8 they selectively enriched for certain impurities of
9 the product that we were asking them about,
10 concerned about. And they enriched for the
11 impurities including the ones that we've discussed
12 and tested them in various biological assays, and
13 found that, essentially, they had the same activity
14 in a whole panel of different biological assays.
15 But it looks like you're going to expand on that,
16 so go ahead.

17 DR. POLLITT: I can show you the data if you
18 would like to see it. We did purify specific
19 impurities to see what the impact of them would be.
20 We also looked at forced degradation studies to see
21 at what point various -- the attributes have an
22 effect on -- start to have an effect on biological

1 activities.

2 I show you here, we looked specifically
3 obviously at Fc-gamma receptor 3a binding affinity,
4 and we looked -- this is showing the high molecular
5 weight forms and also the H2L1 levels. So these
6 are a form of non-assembled forms or fragmented
7 forms.

8 As you can see here, you we can the levels
9 up to quite high levels, you know, 10 percent or
10 20 percent, and we don't see any impact on either
11 Fc-gamma receptor 3a or a significant effect on NK
12 ADCC.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you. Dr. Brittain?

14 DR. BRITTAIN: I think my comment has been
15 addressed, but since I don't really understand the
16 immunology of this at all, I want to understand if
17 amongst the panel, are there some people who
18 believe that we don't really know whether the
19 differences may have a clinical impact?

20 DR. CAPLAN: We'll have a little bit more
21 time to reflect on that as clinically meaningful
22 differences is the topic of the second discussion

1 question.

2 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steve Kozlowksi, FDA. One
3 issue with the antibodies is we all have lots of
4 antibodies with lots of variations. Many of the
5 variations that you see here exist in our
6 immunoglobulin. So I think when it comes to
7 immunogenicity concerns about structural changes,
8 there's a lot of information we have about the
9 natural variants we see in antibodies. And I think
10 that can give some comfort about a small structural
11 change in a product being so different from what
12 are endogenous immunoglobulin is that it will
13 present in immunogenicity risk. It's usually the
14 specific part that binds to the TNF or target
15 that's an issue.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Schiel?

17 DR. SCHIEL: About the comment on the
18 general use of analytical technology that
19 characterize these proteins and sort of a
20 suggestion in that same light to Celltrion in their
21 submission form that was the briefing material that
22 we received, so the analytical methods will often

1 pick up changes in a product far before some of the
2 biological assays will. They're more sensitive;
3 they're very selective for specific attributes of
4 the products, so you may see various small changes
5 in a product that you might not pick up on
6 biological assays or in vitro.

7 I can't highlight enough the importance of
8 having very robust analytical assays and again that
9 it's not unlikely that we're going to see changes
10 in these various attributes using the wide variety
11 of analytical methods.

12 One of the things, I think, going forward in
13 this field and as a suggestion to the current
14 briefing materials from Celltrion would be to
15 present some of the data, the analytical data, in a
16 quantitative format.

17 For example, table 15 definitely lists an
18 exhaustive tool box of analytical methods, but I
19 think it would be very useful rather than showing
20 the percentage of lots that either made or fit
21 within a quality acceptance range in tier 2
22 analytics to also show graphical representative

1 data, especially of those species that are
2 different, so we can actually see what the
3 variability is very similar to we did with some of
4 the biological assays.

5 I think looking at the data and
6 understanding the 3 standard deviation for tier-2
7 type analytical methods, it makes sense that
8 there's a very exhaustive characterization platform
9 there. But visualization in these briefing
10 materials, I think, would be very helpful to
11 reviewers.

12 DR. CAPLAN: We're going to go to the
13 telephone now and allow Dr. Eric Tchetgen to make a
14 comment or ask a question.

15 DR. TCHETGEN TCHETGEN: Yes, thank you. My
16 question is regarding trying to get a sense of the
17 uncertainty in of some of these data. We had a
18 discussion about the impact of missing data in
19 study 3.1. The emphasis of that discussion was
20 really around the analysis, the tipping-point
21 analysis, which I think is fairly compelling in the
22 sense of reassuring us that missing wasn't random

1 and you do not have any issues.

2 However, given that this is biosimilarity
3 trial, I think the other concern is whether
4 basically the missing data is adding uncertainty in
5 the endpoints in both arms, making them, let's say,
6 less likely basically in terms of adding noise to
7 finding the differences.

8 This particularly pertains to ACR20, and I
9 wonder if anyone could address that either from the
10 sponsor or FDA, whether there were any sort of
11 analysis that were done to assess the impact of
12 missing data on not so much the magnitude of the
13 differences but rather the uncertainty around those
14 differences.

15 A related question, if I might add, is part
16 of the rationale, part of the explanation as to why
17 there was such large high dropout in the same, in
18 each arm, which is pretty high by any measure. But
19 part of the explanation was that this was due to
20 design in the sense that folks who were not
21 adhering were discontinued, which is a bit of a
22 strange design for randomized trials. Usually, for

1 head-to-head comparison, when you want to do it
2 [indiscernible - phone interference] in any case.
3 I wonder if the rationale for such as design can
4 also be explained?

5 DR. CAPLAN: First, let's have the
6 sponsor --

7 DR. LEE: Then I'll turn it over to the FDA
8 after my answer. My name is Sang Joon Lee, vice
9 president of Celltrion. I'm in charge of the
10 statistics and data management.

11 First, Celltrion conducted a variety of
12 missing data imputation method to examine the
13 impact of missing data on showing therapeutic
14 equivalence, and it turns out to be there's no
15 impact at all.

16 First, what you see in the screen is our
17 primary endpoint of ACR20 at week 30. There are
18 several methods; first one is original, is the
19 protocol, which is non-responder imputations.
20 Basically, we consider all missing data is imputed
21 as non-responder. Method A or LOCF is the last
22 observation carried forward method, which is the we

1 used the responder information as a last observed
2 barrier.

3 In the nature of week 30, there's only
4 week 14 response variable that offer -- still,
5 there's missing data. In that case, we consider
6 them as non-responder. That's method B, which you
7 can see in the figure. It's showing here the
8 95 confidence interval is all within 12 percent
9 margin no matter what we use.

10 Now, FDA shows the tipping-point analysis,
11 which is a very robust way to show what's going to
12 happen. Celltrion also conducted tipping point
13 analysis in a very similar way, but I want to show
14 you something, a more strong measure here.

15 There are 47 missing data in CT-P13 in
16 comparison to population to ITT. For EU Remicade
17 group, there are 45 missing data. True dimension
18 here is a possible combination of outcomes.

19 Here, you can see the blue region is the
20 tipping point, which satisfies equivalence. What
21 you can see here is actually there's a binary
22 process. No matter what kind of value we observe

1 in the combination of missing data, the probability
2 on meeting equivalence is 97.3 percent. With a
3 50 percent margin, the probability is 99.9 percent,
4 supporting there's no clinically meaningful
5 differences between CT-P13 and Remicade.

6 DR. CAPLAN: Did the FDA also want to
7 respond?

8 DR. LEVIN: Yes. This is Greg Levin. I'll
9 just add a couple of things. I'm not sure if I
10 caught all of the questions that were asked, so
11 follow up if I don't address them. But I think
12 that missing data always adds uncertainty to the
13 conclusions, but we're comfortable in this case
14 that it would take highly implausible assumptions
15 about the missing data for the conclusions about
16 the similarity comparisons from the RA comparative
17 study to change. So we're comfortable that the
18 conclusions of similar efficacy are credible
19 despite the missing data.

20 I do agree with the comment that it was due
21 to the design. I mean the patients who
22 discontinued treatment were not followed up by

1 design, and that echoes what has been done in
2 historical studies as well. So the rates of
3 treatment adherence in the study are similar to
4 what was observed in historical studies, so we're
5 comfortable with that as well. But if I didn't
6 answer any of the questions, please follow up.

7 DR. CAPLAN: Hearing none, let's have a
8 comment from Dr. Shwayder.

9 DR. SHWAYDER: There were several comments
10 in the open public hearing part this afternoon
11 about does the similar medicine work, first up and
12 does it work in flip use; I think speaker number 9,
13 certainly J&J, at least one other.

14 My first thought is we'll have 10,000
15 patient users when we have 10,000 patient users.
16 In the meantime, does what we have so far help the
17 FDA be reassured that the medicine, the biosimilar
18 medicine works, first up; and as a flip med from
19 Remicade, there were some data, but they were small
20 numbers.

21 DR. NIKOLOV: Was that a question or a
22 comment?

1 DR. SHWAYDER: Well, can you reassure the
2 people who say, okay, you compared it
3 biochemically, but does it work when we give it
4 first up for IBD?

5 DR. NIKOLOV: I think the question 1 refers
6 to the highly similar standards for the analytical
7 similarity. I guess we're shifting towards the
8 discussion of second question of no clinically
9 meaningful differences.

10 I think we laid out our considerations for
11 why the differences that were seen between CT-P13
12 and U.S. Remicade are first not sufficient -- or
13 sufficient to say that the products are highly
14 similar, and then these minor differences, we do
15 not expect that they would impact any of the
16 clinical activity in inflammatory bowel disease,
17 based on everything that we know about the
18 molecules, how similar they are, the PK or the
19 exposures that were similar between CT-P13 and U.S.
20 Remicade, and the efficacy and safety and
21 immunogenicity data in two different patient
22 populations.

1 Based on all of this information, we do not
2 have concerns that these differences represent or
3 would represent a clinically meaningful difference
4 in inflammatory bowel disease.

5 DR. CAPLAN: So I'm just going to reiterate
6 that the focus here is on the similarity with
7 regard to the analytics. So are there remaining
8 questions about that? You have some comment on
9 that? Okay. This is Dr. Siegel.

10 DR. SIEGEL: I want to respond -- this is a
11 question that sort of crosses over from the
12 analytical to the clinical. I think maybe the
13 person on the phone, the first caller, the issue
14 is, is there a minor difference in clinically
15 inactive component. I think we're not talking
16 about an impurity but the -- I think, to me, it
17 really does come down to the glycosylation of the
18 Fc region and binding to Fc receptors is that I
19 think -- and that's a hard one. I guess in my mind
20 as an immunologist and within immunologists, if you
21 don't study Fc receptors, that can be a daunting
22 area because there's a lot of variations as we've

1 been talking about. It's a challenge thing to
2 know.

3 The one thing that leads to a somewhat
4 clinical question -- so I guess I'm still
5 uncertain, and I think there is a degree of
6 uncertainty that doesn't prevent me from still
7 thinking that when you take the totality, it's a
8 small point.

9 But one thing that I went back to in the
10 briefing was the fact that there does seem to be a
11 genetically controlled binding difference and the
12 V allele potentially looks more different than the
13 F allele.

14 So the question I had for the sponsors
15 was -- and I might've missed it in the data is, are
16 there any clinical studies that use that as a
17 gating variable? Maybe you could comment on that
18 if there have been or plan to be, the Fc receptor
19 polymorphism.

20 DR. POLLITT: Thank you. Yes. When we look
21 at the Fc-gamma receptor 3a binding, we looked at
22 binding to both V and F allotypes. As you can see

1 here, there's some spread in U.S. Remicade lots.
2 We see some CT-P13 lots have actually slightly
3 lower binding affinity. The numbers here on the
4 bottom, they go from high on the left-hand side to
5 low on the right-hand side. And it's known that
6 the IgG1s bind to Fc-gamma receptor 3a V type but
7 higher affinity than the F type.

8 What you also see here is that the
9 difference between Remicade binding to V and F type
10 is obviously much greater than any small difference
11 between CT-P13 and Remicade.

12 The reason why we think that's probably an
13 important point is because, yes, we know about the
14 different binding affinities of IgG1s for these
15 different allotypes, but also, there's been
16 clinical studies, which have showed with
17 infliximab, that there's no difference in clinical
18 responses dependent on patient allotypes. There
19 have been studies conducted in certainly Crohn's
20 disease, rheumatoid arthritis, and psoriatic
21 arthritis.

22 Also, can I also have the comparison for the

1 TNF inhibitors, please? Thank you.

2 I think something else that we would like to
3 show you is that on the left-hand side here, we
4 have NK ADCC assays, and I've said that's a very
5 sensitive system. We've compared CT-P13 against
6 Remicade in this assay but also against Humira,
7 Simponi, Cimzia, and Enbrel. And as you can see,
8 the levels in CT-P13, Remicade, Humira, and Simponi
9 are approximately the same. If anything, actually,
10 CT-P13 is slightly higher than Simponi on this. We
11 know and we weren't expecting to see high levels of
12 ADCC for Cimzia and Enbrel.

13 On the right-hand side, you can see the same
14 assay with PBMC used as effector cells.

15 DR. SIEGEL: And just to confirm, we
16 discussed it earlier, but that data is where you're
17 comparing different drugs in the same donor?

18 DR. POLLITT: All of the effectors cells
19 were all from the same donor.

20 DR. SIEGEL: Okay.

21 DR. POLLITT: We have done other studies,
22 which have used different donors. But yes, that's

1 all from one donor.

2 DR. NIKOLOV: I would like to add to this
3 discussion. If we can pull slide 11 from the back
4 up on extrapolation slides.

5 Before they pull the slide, there has been
6 the notion that Fc-gamma receptor 3 polymorphism
7 has been associated with differential clinical
8 responses in Crohn's disease, and this comes from a
9 paper published in 2004 by Louis, et al.

10 However, the same group subsequently
11 published -- and that's in 200 consecutive patients
12 with Crohn's disease of convenient sample. The
13 same group subsequently analyzed the 344 Crohn's
14 disease patients from the ACCENT 1 study, one of
15 the registrations trial, if I'm not mistaken, and
16 found no association between the Fc-gamma receptor
17 3 polymorphism and the clinical response to
18 infliximab.

19 There was only a trend toward the greater
20 decrease in C-reactive protein after infliximab
21 treatment in the high affinity phenotype.

22 If you can move to the next slide, I just

1 want to point out that C-reactive protein, based on
2 my conversations with my gastroenterology
3 colleagues, is not really used as a marker for
4 monitoring clinical response to therapy and
5 certainly not an endpoint that we use for
6 assessment of efficacy in IBD trials.

7 In a follow-up paper by Moroi, the same
8 observation was confirmed that there might be an
9 association with decrease in CRP from baseline.
10 This is the highlighted section on the slide, from
11 baseline, much higher decrease in CRP in the VV
12 phenotype, which is the high affinity receptor
13 phenotype compared to the other two phenotypes.
14 That was seen only at week 8. However, infliximab
15 treatment resulted in CRP decreased to the same
16 level in all three groups, both at week 8 and week
17 30.

18 Next slide. More importantly, the baseline
19 CRP values in the high affinity receptor group,
20 phenotype was almost twice as high as that compared
21 to the other two phenotype groups, which actually
22 brings the question whether the patients with the

1 VV or high affinity phenotype have higher disease
2 activity rather than if infliximab had a
3 differential effect on the biological responses as
4 measured by CRP.

5 There are several components. One is CRP is
6 a surrogate maybe of a biological response, and
7 then these data specifically raise the question not
8 whether the infliximab impacted CRP differentially
9 but whether these patients just have a different
10 phenotype.

11 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Curtis?

12 DR. CURTIS: I had a question on the tipping
13 point analysis. Is it possible to put that data
14 up, which I think was slide 13 in Dr. Levin's
15 presentation?

16 So I think that the scenario that we were
17 called to consider was the scenario in the upper
18 right where under what was described to be probably
19 unlikely scenarios, that CT-P13 might be worse than
20 EU Remicade, but that that upper right-hand cell is
21 probably so implausible that it's very unlikely to
22 happen.

1 I guess my question for anyone at FDA really
2 is, is the opposite similarly concerning to people
3 at the agency, namely that there are actually a
4 number of other cells on this where CT-P13 might
5 actually be better and that some of the scenarios
6 are more plausible, and in fact, those confidence
7 intervals do not include zero? I think that would
8 be similarly problematic because we're looking for
9 a biosimilar, not a bio-better.

10 Does the FDA worry about some of these
11 scenarios where, in fact, it could be better?
12 Because we only talked about one of them where it
13 could be worse, but I guess I'm equally concerned
14 about the alternative.

15 DR. LEVIN: This is Greg Levin. I can start
16 and then maybe turn it over to my clinical
17 colleagues to see if they have anything to add.

18 When we were doing our tipping point
19 analyses, we were considering both sides of the
20 equation. I presented the upper region for
21 brevity. But yes, there are more plausible
22 scenarios under which the results would tip in the

1 direction of superiority using a plus or minus 12
2 percent margin.

3 For example, the second from the top left
4 going down that left column, the 0.06 where it's
5 minus 0.01 to positive 0.13, I still think that
6 that scenario is unlikely because it still requires
7 the assumption of a reasonably large difference
8 between the response rates among the dropouts on
9 the two arms, about a 15- to 20-percentage point
10 difference in the response rates, which is unlikely
11 given the fact that you had similar proportions of
12 dropout, similar reasons for dropout, and similar
13 baseline characteristics among the people who
14 dropped out. That's the first comment.

15 Second comment is -- I'll allow clinical
16 colleagues to follow up on this -- we have
17 discussed the possibility of relaxing the upper
18 bound of the similarity margin, particularly for
19 products where there are no issues with
20 dose-related safety concerns.

21 I'll let others follow up on that. I didn't
22 present that here, but something like a minus

1 12 percent, plus 15 percent margin, we have
2 entertained that possibility. And under that
3 scenario, you would have equally implausible
4 assumptions required to tip the results.

5 DR. NIKOLOV: And maybe I can add to that.
6 Remicade and many of the TNF inhibitors are
7 essentially dosed to saturation. We don't really
8 expect that, based on what we know about the
9 molecule and its potency, it would act any
10 differently or certainly better than the reference
11 product.

12 DR. CURTIS: But I guess just to follow up,
13 you would find a 17-percent sort of worse response
14 in one arm compared to the other so implausible
15 that you're not worried about it, even though the
16 study had a 25 percent dropout rate?

17 DR. LEVIN: No. I think it's possible that
18 that assumption could hold true. It's more
19 possible than a 70-percentage point, which was what
20 I focused on in my talk. So you're right. It's
21 possible. But like I said, I think there
22 is -- personally, I have a greater concern with a

1 loss of efficacy than a gain of efficacy if we're
2 going to talk about -- if we're going to talk about
3 clinically meaningful, that would be more
4 concerning to me.

5 That's my personal response. I understand
6 the statute says "no clinically meaningful
7 differences" and you have to talk about both sides
8 of the equation. But when we're talking about
9 choosing margins, not just based on clinical
10 relevance but also based on feasibility, as we have
11 done here, we have entertained the idea of relaxing
12 the upper bound of the similarity margin, which I
13 didn't discuss here, but we've discussed it.

14 DR. CURTIS: Would that relaxation apply to
15 only clinical endpoints or certain considerations
16 or features but not others, or would you then
17 perhaps entertain one side of the hypothesis
18 testing rather than two-sided? I guess how far
19 might that thinking take you?

20 DR. LEVIN: I think it would be
21 setting-specific, and I think that's as far as I
22 can comment on that.

1 DR. CAPLAN: I'm going to now briefly
2 summarize the discussion around the question of
3 whether the committee agrees that CT-P13 is highly
4 similar to the reference product.

5 There were issues raised about whether
6 analytic differences translates to clinical
7 differences and additional data provided in the
8 form of purification of impurities and the effect
9 of that on Fc receptors and ADCC.

10 There was the point made that with all these
11 additional assays, it would have been nice to have
12 access to the actual results and also a countering
13 concern for retention of trade secrets, and then
14 some questions about missing data and how plausible
15 the missing data would have to be in order for the
16 results to be different.

17 Does anyone else have any other comments
18 which I neglected to mention in the summary?

19 (No response.)

20 DR. CAPLAN: Okay. Then we will move to our
21 second question of whether the committee agrees
22 that there are no clinically meaningful differences

1 between CT-P13 and US-licensed Remicade,
2 specifically as studied in the conditions of use,
3 meaning rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing
4 spondylitis.

5 Yes? Dr. Brittain?

6 DR. BRITTAIN: Erica Brittain. I think,
7 overall, at the big picture level for the RA
8 result, the fact that ignoring the missing data
9 issue, we have certainty that 80 percent of the
10 benefit which retained is a really important
11 result.

12 With that said, to me, I don't like -- as I
13 said earlier, I don't really like the rationale of
14 the margin of 0.12, which the whole tipping point
15 analysis was predicated on.

16 That 0.12 is saying, as long as we have
17 retained 50 percent of the benefit, that's good
18 enough. And for something where MDs and patients
19 are going to perceive as being essentially the same
20 product, which I think what they will perceive as
21 if it's called biosimilar, that feels like -- it
22 doesn't feel like a stringent enough standard.

1 Again, the positive here is in this case,
2 they did better than that. They retained, at least
3 in the point estimate, they retained -- I mean not
4 the point estimate. Ignoring the missing the data,
5 we're confident they retained at least 80 percent
6 of the benefit.

7 That said, I totally understand the
8 feasibility issue, so maybe what I'm concerned
9 about isn't really practical to address. But
10 overall, I feel pretty good because of that
11 80 percent benefit. The tipping analysis -- I mean
12 the effect of the missing data, I don't know -- I
13 don't feel as confident about because it's all
14 based on that only retaining 50 percent of the
15 benefit. But still overall, I feel pretty good.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Gobburu?

17 DR. GOBBURU: I'd like to opine on that
18 topic, too. We often get lost in these confidence
19 intervals, but we should not ignore the point
20 estimate also, which is more interpretable.

21 We're talking about -- for a test to be
22 successful statistically, with a 50 percent margin

1 to preserve the M2, you really have to be slightly
2 better than the reference to meet that criteria.
3 It's not the same as saying the biosimilar product
4 is -- could be half as efficacious as the reference
5 is totally wrong.

6 You can see that in the numbers presented
7 that the point estimate is 60 for the biosimilar.
8 I don't remember the one for the reference, which
9 was 58 or something like that. You got to be
10 numerically superior, numerically, to meet the
11 non-inferiority margin. We cannot ignore that.

12 This is a misunderstanding by a lot of
13 people even in the generic world. They think that
14 it is 80 to 125, so the generic could be 20 percent
15 less compared to the reference, which is also false
16 because if you have to meet the bioclinical
17 standard, your mean, the point estimate, cannot be
18 more than 5 to 6 percent different from the
19 reference.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Yes. Go ahead.

21 DR. BRITTAIN: I agree that the results -- I
22 was talking more about the standard in which the

1 whole design was predicated on, the 0.12. I don't
2 think that's a -- I don't really agree with that
3 standard.

4 But the results, because of the particular
5 confidence interval, that they achieved is better
6 than that. The only concern then is about the
7 missing data because the missing data tipping point
8 analysis that they've done is all predicated on
9 only showing that it's within 50 percent retention
10 of benefit. So it's not as strong as it would
11 be --

12 DR. GOBBURU: I mean, the reason for my
13 comments are -- I know you're an expert in
14 statistics. It's not for you, but it's for the
15 benefit of everybody else so we can have a lively
16 discussion. I agree with the EU inference too.

17 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Horonjeff?

18 DR. HORONJEFF: Jennifer Horonjeff. I'm
19 here representing the consumer. I am encouraged as
20 a whole about kind of what I'm seeing. I
21 appreciate what Dr. Strand presented about looking
22 at health-related quality of life using the

1 Short Form 36. So that's encouraging to see that
2 it looks as though what we're talking about here is
3 having similar effects to the patient themselves.

4 I was also encouraged by looking at the data
5 on the adverse effects of looking at these two
6 comparisons in RA and in ankylosing spondylitis.
7 However, just thinking about the numbers quoted in
8 here that Remicade has been used in over
9 4.2 million consumers at this point, of course, our
10 sample size that we're looking in just these
11 adverse events is small in comparison to that. Of
12 course, that would take a lot of time to actually
13 see enough patients come through to see the same
14 sorts of events occur.

15 But just as a consumer myself, being
16 somebody who has been changed even just on a
17 generic and having a severe systemic reaction to
18 just the minor differences that we see in different
19 generic forms, it gives me pause to make a blanket
20 statement, that this is actually the same sort of
21 drug with the same clinical presentation to each
22 patient.

1 Although the totality of the evidence, I am
2 encouraged that they do look very clinically
3 similar, it's something -- just as the consumer and
4 what many of our patient and caregiver advocates
5 here today were talking about, that people and the
6 consumers, the patients, are very sensitive to
7 these types of drugs. It's something that is just
8 kind of on my radar for how they actually react to
9 the medications.

10 DR. CAPLAN: Ms. Aronson?

11 MS. ARONSON: Diane Aronson, patient
12 representative. In relationship to clinically
13 meaningful differences, has there been any
14 discussion with the sponsor to the FDA about any
15 REMS, risk management strategies, in relationship
16 to switching? This is the clinically meaningful
17 differences. I'm just wondering about whether
18 physicians or pharmacists will be educated about
19 this.

20 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov. Just
21 to clarify, by switching, you mean the single
22 transition that the applicant provided data for or

1 switching multiple switches?

2 Again, from our standpoint, the single
3 transition is different from multiple switches, but
4 I'll get to that. The primary comparison that we
5 are evaluating for determination of no clinically
6 meaningful differences is actually the randomized
7 controlled data during the blinded period. And
8 this transition is additional safety data that
9 reassures us that if this product gets on the
10 market, patients who are previously exposed to
11 Remicade would not suffer some major
12 immune-mediated reactions. That's in addition to
13 the biosimilarity assessments for safety for these
14 products.

15 Switching, in our eyes, in our views, is
16 different from the single transition. When we talk
17 about switching, we're moving towards discussion of
18 interchangeability, which is not really the subject
19 of this application.

20 DR. CAPLAN: I have a question also for the
21 FDA just around understanding the regulatory
22 stipulations. In order to meet the -- or in order

1 to be named by the same product, is it necessary to
2 be interchangeable or is it biosimilar? What's the
3 standard for keeping the name or being called by
4 the same name?

5 DR. CHRISTL: This is Leah Christl from FDA.
6 FDA has issued a draft guidance with regard to
7 naming of biological products, which would include
8 biosimilar and interchangeable products and has
9 proposed a unique identifier for all biological
10 products. It would be in the form of a suffix.

11 When you think about the Zarxio biosimilar
12 that was approved, that was licensed with the name
13 filgrastim-sndz to distinguish that product.
14 Biosimilar and interchangeable products in addition
15 to standalone biological products would have that
16 unique identifier. And that's FDA's draft policy
17 position that they've put out into the public.
18 That would be for both, again, biosimilars and
19 interchangeable products.

20 Getting to the education piece of things,
21 again, it was said in the context of the single
22 transition that we're looking at, that there's no

1 expectation that biosimilar products would be
2 limited in labeling to treatment-naïve patients
3 only.

4 Again, the clinical folks are looking in
5 certain populations where there would be a concern
6 to add to the safety evidence, but that does not go
7 towards interchangeability. And there is an
8 expectation that if switching or alternating was
9 thought to need to be evaluated in order to
10 demonstrate interchangeability, that that would be
11 an evaluation of multiple switches in an
12 appropriate population.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Becker?

14 DR. BECKER: Hi. Mara Becker. On that
15 note, just to clarify, especially from some of the
16 questions from the audience, if this was approved,
17 it would be also approved for, at least, a one-time
18 switch. And if that's the case, do you guys put
19 any type of mandate as far as notification of the
20 patient, or the provider, or the prescriber, so
21 that people know? There's obviously a lot of
22 questions and concerns, and I'm curious about that.

1 DR. CHRISTL: Right. I think people need to
2 be careful when we're talking about switching or
3 substitution or things like that. What's stated in
4 the BPCI Act is that an interchangeable product may
5 be substituted for the reference product without
6 the intervention of the healthcare provider who
7 prescribed the product.

8 As a general matter, state laws and state
9 boards of pharmacy oversee pharmacy level
10 substitution. There are a number of activities
11 that are going on in the states right now of
12 looking at legislation around substitution of
13 biosimilar products.

14 What we're talking about here, in terms of
15 evaluating the single transition, again, the
16 labeling for the product wouldn't be limited to use
17 of the biosimilar in a treatment-naïve patient
18 population. But we expect that biosimilars will be
19 prescribed and that they wouldn't be open to that
20 pharmacy-level substitution.

21 A prescriber can make an appropriate
22 decision for their patient, either a

1 treatment-naïve patient or a patient that's already
2 on existing therapy. If they wanted to prescribe
3 the biosimilar product for their patient for
4 whatever reason, they have the option of doing so.
5 And they should look at the labeling, what the
6 biosimilar is approved for in terms of are there
7 differences in indications, things like that, and
8 look at that information.

9 When we talk about substitution, that's
10 really pharmacy-level substitution that we're
11 talking about, not a prescriber decision about
12 changing their patient.

13 DR. BECKER: Totally understood. But is
14 there anything that we can do or you guys can do?
15 Do you have power to help mitigate that?

16 It's a lot of fear, it sounds like, as far
17 as the unknown switching of meds, unknown to the
18 patient, unknown to the provider. And I don't know
19 what kind of influence you or we may have at the
20 state level or the pharmacy level to help minimize
21 that.

22 DR. CHRISTL: Right. Again, that's a

1 general matter overseen by state law and state
2 boards of pharmacy. We're certainly aware of
3 legislative efforts in various states, and there's
4 publicly available information about that.

5 There are a number of organizations that are
6 involved in terms of the pharmaceutical
7 associations, sponsor companies that are involved
8 working with state legislators, whether there would
9 be notification, recordkeeping, things like that.
10 But that's really occurring more at the states than
11 at our level. We are aware of the conversations,
12 and we are seeing more and more states address this
13 specifically.

14 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Wolpaw?

15 DR. WOLPAW: Thank you. Yes. I'm Terry
16 Wolpaw. I would like to ask about how no
17 clinically meaningful differences will translate in
18 to some clinical decision-making as we move into
19 biosimilars. I'm interested not so much in those
20 patients who respond but what about those who
21 don't.

22 As a clinician, let me sort of play this out

1 and ask your help. At the moment, if I have a
2 patient on Remicade, I don't put them on Remicade
3 again if they don't respond. I'm interested now,
4 if this biosimilar is available, do we now have to
5 assume that if there is clinically meaningful
6 difference, that we would not go to one or the
7 other alternative? Could you help me understand
8 the clinical decision-making that this new
9 possibility might bring forward for us?

10 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov. The
11 same rationale for us determining that the products
12 are highly similar with no clinically meaningful
13 differences would mean that if it works -- if
14 Remicade works in that patient, it would be
15 expected that the proposed biosimilar would also
16 work in that patient.

17 The opposite is also true. If Remicade does
18 not work in that patient, we wouldn't have reason
19 to believe that the proposed biosimilar would work.
20 Again, that would be on a case-by-case basis.
21 Maybe physicians can try it. But we don't really
22 have the expectation that the product would

1 work -- well, the biosimilar would work when the
2 Remicade doesn't.

3 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Curtis? Jeff Curtis?

4 DR. CURTIS: Can the FDA give us some
5 insights into their thoughts about what kind of
6 pharmacovigilance or REMS might be required for
7 people who will end up switching likely multiple
8 times back and forth?

9 We have data here for a one-time switch, but
10 it's probably unlikely that people will have this
11 one-time transition, and then it will never happen
12 again because they'll always be on a biosimilar.
13 And down the road, there may be other infliximab
14 biosimilars.

15 So even though that's not the data in front
16 of us and understanding that no one is seeking
17 interchangeability at this moment, I think the
18 reality is we all know that this is going to
19 happen, and where might that data come from in the
20 future to study pharmacovigilance, even for a
21 product that isn't seeking interchangeability?

22 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Dr. Christl mentioned this

1 before. We're interested in good pharmacovigilance
2 for all biological products, not just biosimilars.
3 Dr. Christl also mentioned that there is a draft
4 guidance with the current thinking of the FDA on
5 naming, and that draft guidance also includes a
6 discussion of pharmacovigilance and the importance
7 of both passive and active pharmacovigilance for
8 these products, for all biological products.

9 We would hope that there are ways of
10 tracking all biological products in the market
11 place.

12 DR. CHRISTL: This is Leah Christl again.
13 In terms of the switching data and where that would
14 come in, again, the standard for interchangeability
15 discusses the evaluation of the impact of switching
16 or alternating on safety and efficacy as compared
17 to patients receiving the reference product without
18 such alternation or switch.

19 If a product was seeking licensures as an
20 interchangeable product, it would be the
21 expectation of the agency that there was data or
22 information that would go towards addressing that

1 particular standard.

2 DR. CAPLAN: We have a follow-up question by
3 Dr. Horonjeff.

4 DR. HORONJEFF: Yes. Following up to what
5 Dr. Wolpaw was saying, but also just the idea of
6 going back and forth between thinking about
7 switching between either the biosimilar and the
8 medication itself, how does this play out in an
9 insurance coverage standpoint?

10 If the FDA is saying that they are the same
11 in terms of being similar, then if a physician
12 actually wants to try the other medication, be it
13 the biosimilar or the Remicade itself, how does
14 that happen? Will they get denied because of it?
15 Of course, this may be a very small percentage of
16 patients but are they now not getting the coverage
17 that they need?

18 DR. CHRISTL: The agency can't really speak
19 to payer decisions. Again, the expectation is that
20 a prescriber -- again, that the product is not
21 intended to be limited in labeling from the
22 biosimilar standpoint to a certain patient

1 population in the context of treatment-naïve or not
2 treatment-naïve. But it would be a prescriber
3 decision. But we can't really speak to payer
4 decisions that would factor into that.

5 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Ranganath?

6 DR. RANGANATH: Okay. I'm sorry for
7 belaboring this point over and over again, and take
8 that as you will. Interchangeability, I
9 understand, is not the indication that we're
10 looking for here. But in real-world scenarios,
11 patients are going to switch from one insurance
12 provider to another where this is going to happen.
13 I wonder if we need to recommend to have some type
14 of data for us to evaluate for future products so
15 that we can make the best decisions.

16 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steve Kozlowski, FDA. So
17 physicians make treatment choices all the time.
18 They switch from one TNF antagonist to another. As
19 long as they're involved in the decision, then I
20 don't see why switching to a biosimilar is
21 different than switching to another anti-TNF.

22 I mean, all the other considerations you

1 brought up, payers and things, again, which we're
2 not going to comment on, may factor into things.
3 But interchangeability is a standard that says it
4 gets substituted without necessarily involving the
5 physician. Biosimilar does not say that. That's
6 not the FDA recommendation for biosimilarity, nor
7 is it in the statute.

8 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Siegel?

9 DR. SIEGEL: I promise this will be the last
10 Fc receptor question I'll ask.

11 (Laughter.)

12 I'm curious maybe based on the one previous
13 experience. There's this difference that it's now
14 public. We've been talking about it. But when it
15 comes to putting things on the label, will that
16 kind of data go in?

17 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steve Kozlowski. I won't
18 comment on the label, but a way of thinking about
19 this difference is, there's a lot of stacked
20 probabilities. You have likely mechanisms of
21 action, clearly blocking soluble TNF and directly
22 blocking membrane TNF. The reverse signaling seems

1 to have a lot of data about it, and then you have
2 some of these Fc functions, and it only seems to
3 impact NK cells. And then when you look at it, it
4 only seems to impact the NK cells that have targets
5 that express very, very high levels of membrane
6 TNF.

7 So I think if you look at each of these
8 things individually, you say, that's a problem.
9 But if you start stacking those probabilities, you
10 say, what is really the likelihood that that's
11 going to matter to the patient?

12 If you add on top of that the distributions
13 overlap and there will be a quality control to make
14 sure that they overlap, then the actual uncertainty
15 associated with that decision seems to be really
16 reduced.

17 When you look at any one thing, look,
18 there's differences in Fc R gamma 3a binding or
19 whatever, that's an issue. But if you start
20 stacking all those things, I think it leads to
21 potentially a different way of looking at it.

22 DR. SIEGEL: I'm with you on the data

1 analysis. One quick question just on what we're
2 discussing. I think maybe some of the other panel
3 members are confused.

4 I know it's not a policy forum, but if this
5 is approved as a biosimilar, you're saying that
6 despite the fact that it's not equivalent,
7 interchangeable, some states will substitute
8 without a physician or a patient's knowledge. I
9 just want to -- it was unclear to me from what you
10 said.

11 DR. CHRISTL: No, it is not our expectation
12 that the state discussions around substitution
13 decisions would substitute biosimilars rather than
14 permit substitution of products that FDA had
15 licensed as interchangeable, that there would be a
16 look.

17 FDA has a public resource called the Purple
18 Book that would list products of whether they were
19 biosimilar or interchangeable, and folks can look
20 at that and see what the approval is. But it is
21 the expectation that prescribers and pharmacists
22 would also look at the FDA decision as to whether

1 or not something was deemed as interchangeable, and
2 only the interchangeable products would be
3 substituted.

4 DR. SIEGEL: That's the key phrase that I
5 wanted because it was a little unclear to me.
6 Thank you.

7 DR. CAPLAN: Comment by Dr. Long.

8 DR. LONG: Yes. I think the emphasis on the
9 difference in the ADCC is somewhat exaggerated
10 here. There's no data saying that ADCC is useful,
11 is good, that more or less ADCC is going to have
12 real impact. In fact, one of the drugs that's
13 used, certolizumab, has no Fc fragment. There's no
14 ADCC at all with that drug, and it is used for
15 treatment of IBD.

16 So now we're worried about a biosimilar that
17 has a little bit less ADCC activity than Remicade.
18 It is a difference. I don't know what it will do,
19 but I think it's important to realize that ADCC
20 per se is not necessary.

21 DR. CAPLAN: Okay. I'm going to summarize
22 as best I can that free-flowing discussion, which

1 included concerns about the latitude that were
2 allowable under the FDA's definition of acceptable
3 confidence bands, concerns about switching to
4 generics on the part of the patients.

5 There were also comments about retaining the
6 unique nomenclature for biosimilars and comments
7 made about draft guidance documents, which has been
8 issued, addressing that concept.

9 There were a number of questions and
10 concerns about switching, whether the switching
11 would be mandated, whether it would be allowable
12 under biosimilars versus interchangeable and
13 comments made about where the control for that
14 switching was occurring and the policies at the
15 state level that govern switching.

16 Were there any other comments that folks
17 wanted to make?

18 (No response)

19 DR. CAPLAN: Okay. Hearing none, the chair
20 will move on to the third discussion item, which is
21 whether the committee agrees there is a sufficient
22 scientific justification to extrapolate data from

1 comparative clinical studies of CT-P13 in RA and AS
2 to support a determination of biosimilarity of
3 CT-P13 for the following additional indications for
4 which US-licensed Remicade is licensed: psoriatic
5 arthritis, plaque psoriasis, adult and pediatric
6 Crohn's disease, adult and pediatric ulcerative
7 colitis.

8 If not, please state the specific concerns
9 and what additional information would be needed to
10 support extrapolation. Please discuss by
11 indication if relevant, and the floor is open to
12 the panelists. A question by Dr. Brittain?

13 DR. BRITTAIN: Yes. The issue that came up
14 in the previous discussion period about the trial,
15 is it a randomized -- I really do not have a good
16 understanding about the ongoing trial in IBD. I
17 think there's a randomized trial. Could we get
18 some more clarification about the design of that
19 trial and its status?

20 DR. CAPLAN: I think we're asking just for
21 the last slide, which may have been a switch-over.
22 Was that the switch-over trial maybe?

1 DR. KUDRIN: To remind that extrapolation is
2 not dependent to randomized controlled study. But
3 this is the Crohn's disease study we're currently
4 running. This is a non-inferiority study, which is
5 comparing Crohn's disease activity index at week 6.
6 And it's enrolled 220 patients, and the study is
7 done under IND, so we have some U.S. sites.

8 Basically, we're looking at also at the
9 transition of patients in a single manner, so a
10 single transition from CT-P13 and Remicade in a
11 randomized manner at week 30 and looking also at
12 safety and immunogenicity, and pharmacokinetic
13 profile up to one year. The results of the study
14 will be available throughout the final quarter of
15 this year.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Miller?

17 DR. MILLER: Yes. It seems like IBD is
18 really the issue here. A couple of the consumer
19 representatives mentioned a small Irish study that
20 showed lack of efficacy and inflammatory bowel
21 disease. Could anybody comment on that Irish
22 study?

1 DR. KUDRIN: May I comment on this study?
2 This case study, this is not a real study; it's a
3 case report which was published and reported -- may
4 I have this slide, please?

5 So this was published in one of the
6 congresses last year. First of all, I would like
7 to remind that as Hospira and Pfizer and Celltrion,
8 we have a rigorous pharmacovigilance system in
9 place collecting all historical data from any case
10 reports and also reports from healthcare
11 practitioners, patients, and consumers.

12 Hospira and Pfizer received certain reports
13 of suspected lack of efficacy from the pharmacy,
14 from the named hospital in Ireland. These cases
15 were very carefully reviewed in context to what we
16 know about lack of efficacy with Remicade, and we
17 have access to a risk management plan of the
18 reference product in Europe where we know that up
19 to 25 percent of lack of efficacy is normal with
20 infliximab given that patients have primary and
21 secondary TNF non-response.

22 So this is completely in line with what we

1 have observed with only few cases of lack of
2 efficacy reported with Remsima. Of note, when we
3 tried to examine these cases, we couldn't identify
4 further details. But in some cases, clearly, there
5 was evidence of primary or secondary non-response
6 and prior exposure to biologics, which might have
7 explained the lack of efficacy.

8 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Fuss?

9 DR. FUSS: So I had brought this up
10 previously. Part of the discussion, we're also
11 looking at the pediatric population. Of note,
12 there is limited studies in the pediatric
13 population. In the two studies that were -- we've
14 heard more as a case-reports, there's a total of
15 64-patients split between both UC and Crohn's
16 between two studies.

17 There is definitive differences in the
18 efficacy of the biosimilar in pediatric UC. In one
19 study, there was evidence of attaining a response
20 and remission rate. Another study, we had no
21 significant remission rates achieved.

22 There was also of concern, evidence of

1 dropout due to AE-type events. So it remains
2 unknown, at least in my mind, whether there is
3 efficacy in peds UC, is there a safety issue in
4 pediatric UC population.

5 This latter issue also translates to some of
6 the other studies that were mentioned in this
7 packet. All the studies are not randomized
8 controlled trials. They are dissimilar in the
9 trials in that some are looking at a switch-over;
10 some are using naïve patients.

11 My concern remains an ADA-type response in
12 patients who had seen Remicade before, will this
13 affect its efficacy. And that still remains
14 partially answered and partially still unknown in
15 that there is more data that still needs to be
16 found.

17 There is, at least what appears to be, a
18 response and some achievement of remission but
19 these studies are not across the board. Again,
20 additional studies, such as the one that is
21 presently being studied, will give us some answers.
22 But again, it's not going to give us the answers in

1 pediatrics specifically, which may need a separate
2 study at least to look at these parameters.

3 DR. GOBBURU: Gobburu. It's a comment. The
4 way I'm thinking about this is on the following
5 lines. The key question for this product is
6 whether the biosimilar product is highly similar to
7 the reference product. That comes from a battery
8 of tests and comparisons. The question is not
9 whether the biosimilar is efficacious and safe for
10 every indication that the reference product was
11 approved for, meaning -- I need to clarify the
12 comment because it could be misinterpreted.

13 What I mean is, I don't have to prove time
14 and again that the same highly similar -- if that's
15 deemed as highly similar -- for me to prove that
16 for every indication, I need additional
17 registration trials to claim the efficacy and
18 safety.

19 The question here is not whether, quotes,
20 "the reference product or the biosimilar product
21 are efficacious in every indication or not, but if
22 they are highly similar, that it is very reasonable

1 to assume that this efficacy and safety is somehow
2 not going to be different in a different set of
3 patients."

4 I have fundamentally answered the question
5 that both from any in vitro comparison, as well as
6 from a pharmacokinetic point of view, as well as
7 from a clinical point of view that they're highly
8 similar, that I don't have to replicate that
9 evidence in every which population that there is.
10 That's my thinking.

11 For those reasons -- you can see where I'm
12 going with this. For those reasons, because we
13 have discussed in the past and at least I have
14 opined, there is high similarity between the two
15 products that it is scientifically justified to,
16 quotes, "extrapolate."

17 I don't even know why we use that word.
18 Maybe we have to use some other word which is more
19 comfortable. "Extrapolate" implies no data. This
20 is not the case; you have data, and you have safety
21 data from even the reference product postmarketing.
22 We cannot ignore all that in making a decision

1 about this new biosimilar.

2 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Jeff Curtis?

3 DR. CURTIS: I had a question and follow-up
4 to your comments about the Irish study just to make
5 sure I understood that we're talking about the same
6 thing. This is the one by Murphy, et al.,
7 published in 2015.

8 I think maybe I misheard you say it was a
9 case report, but in the one that I was aware of,
10 it's actually a cohort study of consecutive
11 patients with IBD treated with the biosimilar and
12 all of them have IBD. And then there's a
13 comparator group, also a cohort of people, and
14 showed significantly higher rates of
15 hospitalization, surgery, steroid use, and those
16 were statistically significant.

17 Are we talking about the same thing?
18 Because that's not what I would call a case report
19 or even a case series? It's a small cohort study.

20 DR. KUDRIN: Well, certainly. It could be
21 called study or case report. Certainly, there are
22 a lot of question marks about how this was designed

1 in the first place and also how this historical
2 comparator was obtained. But as I said, we
3 received some of these reports, and we carefully
4 examined them because they came through adverse
5 events reporting as well.

6 As I said, some of the information from this
7 report informed us that a lot of different factors
8 in the history of these patients wasn't accounted
9 for to explain lack of efficacy. And as I said,
10 exposure to prior biological treatments, including
11 other biological anti-TNF agents was the case.

12 It is important to note that this product is
13 appropriate for patients who showed prior response
14 to infliximab but obviously would be most
15 appropriate because we're not claiming
16 interchangeability status for patients who are
17 deemed needing infliximab.

18 For that reason, if there is evidence of
19 primary non-response or secondary non-response, of
20 course, this product won't show any efficacy.

21 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Mager?

22 DR. MAGER: I just wanted to follow up on

1 some points that I was asking for clarification of
2 in terms of pharmacokinetics.

3 Before I do that, I'll state right from the
4 beginning that I do believe that we have sufficient
5 scientific justification for extrapolation to the
6 other conditions that the original product is
7 approved for.

8 Having said that, there's a point, again, in
9 the FDA's presentation that there were no notable
10 differences in the PK across the diseases, and I'm
11 not sure that I agree with that. I think there are
12 some studies to suggest that there are differences
13 in the pharmacokinetics across different diseases.
14 However, I would say that that's not a requirement
15 for declaring the product a biosimilar.

16 There can be differences between diseases,
17 but if they're biosimilar, they'll both change the
18 same in all of the diseases. I don't
19 think -- number one, I don't necessarily agree that
20 there are no notable differences across diseases,
21 but having said that, I don't think it's an issue.
22 I think that they can be biosimilar, and they will

1 be similarly different in each of those diseases.

2 I just wanted to clarify that point.

3 I completely agree that we have sufficient
4 scientific justification for the extrapolation and
5 that the PK similarity is real. I don't think we
6 want to state that there necessarily have to be
7 similar across diseases.

8 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov. I
9 think this is a very important point that you
10 brought up. Even though there might be differences
11 in different aspects of efficacy, or safety, or
12 immunogenicity or exposure PK across different
13 indications, the point here is, are there any
14 differences structurally in the molecule that we
15 would expect to result in differences between the
16 reference product and the biosimilar in all those
17 indications?

18 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Solga?

19 DR. SOLGA: I'm going to agree with
20 Dr. Gobburu, maybe restating it similar in a
21 slightly different way. I think there's scientific
22 justification. The analytics make sense to me. I

1 believe there's a biological plausibility and
2 intellectual consistency to the 351 pathway in the
3 data that's been presented so far.

4 I also don't know what's behind the other
5 door. I read and re-read the 76 pages of public
6 comment last night, and a lot of the letters said,
7 we support biosimilars, but we want a clinical
8 trial for each and every indication. Oh, by the
9 way, we support biosimilars.

10 Where does that go? There's no sense doing
11 a poorly designed clinical study. If you're going
12 to be doing a clinical study for an indication, it
13 might as well be a large, randomized controlled
14 trial.

15 When you look at IBD, Crohn's is different
16 than UC. Adults are different than pediatrics.
17 Induction is different than maintenance and
18 remission. That's eight randomized controlled
19 trials that need to be large. That's no longer a
20 biosimilar pathway. That's a 351(a) pathway. It
21 just doesn't make sense.

22 Then, oh, by the way, if we had that right

1 now in front of us, it doesn't get rid of the
2 residual uncertainty. Randomized controlled trials
3 aren't always right. There is an over-reliance on
4 them in many of these letters, in many of these
5 statements, which is why usually when we think
6 about a new drug approval process, we require two
7 large randomized controlled trials. Now, we're
8 talking about 16 trials.

9 Either you sign on to the BPCI 351(k)
10 pathway and hang your hat on it or you don't. I'm
11 aiming for the former. I'm not sure I'm right
12 about that. My major residual uncertainty at this
13 point is the BPCI stands for Biological Price
14 Competition.

15 I have no idea what benefit, in terms of
16 access or price, this is actually going to make for
17 the consumer, the patient, the payer, and society
18 at large. At this point, it's complete
19 speculation. So I'm going to have to accept some
20 risk for a possible benefit that biosimilars will
21 maybe increase access, but I don't know.

22 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you.

1 DR. NIKOLOV: And maybe I can --

2 DR. CAPLAN: Yes, go ahead.

3 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov. I
4 really appreciate this comment. It sounds like
5 what we have been discussing today has been
6 absorbed and understood by the committee, because
7 these are really, really critical points to
8 consider with respect to the importance of clinical
9 data in the biosimilars pathway development.

10 We agree that clinicians, prescribers, and
11 patients may not feel comfortable if there is no
12 clinical data in specific indications. However,
13 the clinical data would only provide reassurance
14 for something that we know already would be true,
15 that the drug works and is similarly safe.

16 So we have a lot more sensitive pieces of
17 information before that, which includes the
18 analytical similarity, the PK similarity. In
19 addition, we have reassurance in the clinical
20 efficacy, at least in one indication, to tell us
21 that the drug or the biosimilar would behave
22 similarly in every other indication.

1 Any additional clinical data should be
2 designed to address residual uncertainty. It's not
3 just to give us comfort as prescribers and
4 patients. And we acknowledge this, and we
5 certainly understand this. But again, from a
6 scientific perspective, we would need to better
7 justify requiring additional clinical studies from
8 a biosimilar sponsor.

9 With respect to the price competition, we
10 have no control and we don't really take this into
11 consideration when we discuss this. We're
12 discussing purely the science behind our decision.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Horonjeff?

14 DR. HORONJEFF: Jennifer Horonjeff, consumer
15 representative. I know I'm aware we're talking
16 about extrapolation here. But kind of in light of
17 what everybody is sort of talking about and not
18 having some of the clinical data, and specifically
19 in IBD -- and yet the sponsor is doing a study it
20 sounds like just in terms of wanting to show good
21 faith to the stakeholder that they're doing this to
22 be able to have more data, and you say that should

1 be prepared by the end of the year, I guess my
2 question is, of course, I want access as quickly as
3 possible for these consumers, but is there any harm
4 in waiting and getting that data, and seeing that
5 so that we can have some sort of information to
6 give to the consumers?

7 Another question regarding that actual
8 study, I know that you put up some of the endpoints
9 you're looking at. But again, being the consumer,
10 in terms of outcomes that are actually meaningful
11 to the consumer themselves, are you collecting the
12 same sort of health-related quality of life
13 outcomes that were seen in the RA and AS studies,
14 or is it purely what you had previously displayed
15 on the screen?

16 DR. KOZLOWSKI: Steve Kozlowski, FDA. I
17 understand the idea of more data would create
18 comfort and weight. But I think, as we heard from
19 Dr. Solga, if you needed a trial in every
20 indication and a meaningful trial, that that would
21 really make this pathway extremely cumbersome, much
22 more cumbersome than just developing the product

1 independently.

2 Even though that information is comforting,
3 I think the danger is if you start always relying
4 on that comfort, then you really hinder the core
5 idea of this pathway, which is that you're
6 leveraging, as Dr. Nikolov said, many pieces of
7 information.

8 When you develop a new drug, you know
9 nothing about what it's going to do. Here, you
10 know the molecule matches structurally in so many
11 ways. Granted, there may be some differences, but
12 it's a huge difference. One of the public
13 commenters mentioned the TeGenero product which
14 caused horrible side effects right away. I mean
15 that's incredibly unlikely for a biosimilar which
16 matches structure because you know so much about it
17 already.

18 There are some uncertainties. You reduce
19 them with PK. You reduce them with a clinical
20 trial in some cases. But you're really filling in
21 and confirming. You're not re-proving.

22 There was mention in the public commenter's

1 also about safety and efficacy, we want safety and
2 efficacy, not biosimilarity. And Dr. Christl
3 covered this in her opening talk. We of course
4 want biosimilars to be safe and effective. The
5 question is what set of data do you use to show
6 that?

7 Clinical trials are wonderful things but
8 they have their weaknesses as we heard. And the
9 view is that if you really have different pieces of
10 information, the structural information, the
11 matching of PK, which is probably more sensitive
12 than clinical endpoints, and confirmation in a
13 clinical endpoint when necessary, that that data
14 together is very, very powerful. You just have to
15 see how to connect it as opposed to treat them as
16 separate silos.

17 So again, we understand that it makes them
18 uncomfortable, but for the pathway in general, if
19 you always need this extra comfort, then you're not
20 really using this idea of totality of evidence.

21 DR. CAPLAN: We're going to go to
22 Mary Maloney on the phone.

1 DR. MALONEY: Mary Maloney. It's clear to
2 me that we, as physicians and scientists, live and
3 die on evidence. We're being asked to move to live
4 and die by extrapolation. That, in fact, may be
5 very good for our system and good for patients and
6 good for everything. But it does, in fact,
7 increase risk.

8 I understand that we are here to talk about
9 evidence and are we ready to move forward on this.
10 But if we say we don't need a study for every
11 indication and we're doing this to increase access,
12 streamline getting drug to market, and to increase
13 the cost -- I'm sorry -- to decrease the cost of
14 innovation, then in fact, we as a group and we as a
15 society do need to expect control of price. And if
16 that isn't why we're here and talking about it,
17 then we all really do need to go home because that
18 seems, to me, to be the crux of the issue.

19 So yes, we need to protect our patients. We
20 are asking patients to be part of this, and it
21 needs to benefit society. And I just have to say
22 that because, otherwise, I think we're being

1 hypocritical.

2 DR. CAPLAN: Ms. Aronson? Dr. Bergfeld?

3 DR. BERGFELD: I hate to follow
4 Mary Maloney, a dermatologist. I'm Wilma Bergfeld;
5 I'm also a dermatologist.

6 I want to laud all of the presenters, both
7 on the FDA side and on the industry side. This has
8 been a wonderful presentation and a wonderful
9 discussion. I've sat on the FDA committee since
10 the 1970s, and this has been really an elevated
11 discussion for me.

12 I believe that this biosimilar is a very new
13 concept, and I love the analytical methods. And I
14 think this will be the future of how we look at
15 drugs and how we look at them for use in patients.
16 So I want to thank all of you for the discussion
17 and all the points that have been brought forward.
18 But I would agree that they have proved the
19 question, both the FDA and Celltrion, that this is
20 a biosimilar drug.

21 DR. CAPLAN: So I'm going to go ahead and
22 summarize the discussion to this point so that we

1 have time to vote, and then also follow-up that
2 vote with a discussion/justification by each of the
3 panel members.

4 It seems, to me, that there is, in general,
5 a fair amount of consensus around the idea of
6 whether there's sufficient justification to
7 extrapolate the data with the majority of the folks
8 that voiced their opinion in favor of extrapolating
9 the data to the additional indications, with the
10 caveat being concerns around IBD and pediatrics as
11 distinct from the other indications, also couched
12 within the context of a small cohort study, which
13 may have some methodologic issues; and then
14 finally, repeatedly, the concern about whether an
15 additional approval of this product would lead to
16 societal benefits in terms of costs and efficacy.

17 Are there additional comments that folks
18 wanted to add to that summary? Dr. Curtis?

19 DR. CURTIS: I just had one point of
20 clarification sort of related to Jennifer's
21 comment. So if the FDA, for this or any future
22 biosimilar, chose not to grant all the indications

1 that were being sought, is there anything that
2 would preclude the FDA from revisiting that with an
3 updated set of data for those indications that
4 weren't granted the first time and to give them
5 those indications at a later point in time with
6 whatever additional data, be it preclinical or
7 clinical data, in the future?

8 DR. CHRISTL: This is Leah Christl from the
9 FDA. So there's a couple of things that I would
10 say around this. First, the FDA has articulated in
11 guidance that a biosimilar applicant does not need
12 to seek licensure for all the conditions of use for
13 which the reference product is licensed. So they
14 have that option on their side for whatever
15 business decision or issues around patents or
16 anything like that for a biosimilar.

17 But certainly, as with any application
18 review, if a sponsor seeks licensure for certain
19 indications and the agency makes a determination
20 that the data package does not support licensure
21 for everything that's being asked for, then the
22 FDA, in their scientific judgment, wouldn't approve

1 the product for everything.

2 Certainly, as with any other type of
3 application, a sponsor could come back with updated
4 data and information to address those continued
5 issues, and FDA would certainly engage with the
6 sponsor on those.

7 DR. NIKOLOV: This is Nikolay Nikolov. One
8 more additional comment with respect to the
9 inflammatory bowel disease ongoing study that has
10 been a point of discussion quite a lot today, I
11 just want to get back or take a step back, back to
12 the basics that the clinical study, as designed,
13 uses clinical endpoints that are not sensitive
14 enough to detect any differences that we may have
15 been concerned with, not that we have any concerns
16 from analytical perspective, but for example, the
17 differences in ADCC.

18 So if a clinical study is important for
19 inflammatory bowel disease indication, that should
20 be sensitive enough to tell us whether products are
21 similar or different that would address this
22 uncertainty. From that standpoint, we would not

1 ask for this study and we would not consider it
2 necessary. I just wanted to make this point clear.

3 DR. CAPLAN: We're going to go ahead and
4 swing around the table now. We'll be using an
5 electronic voting system for this meeting. Once we
6 begin the vote, the buttons will start to flash and
7 continue to flash even after you have entered your
8 vote. Please press the button firmly that
9 corresponds to your vote. If you are unsure of
10 your vote or you wish to change your vote, you may
11 press the corresponding button until the vote is
12 closed.

13 After everyone has completed their vote, the
14 vote will be locked in. The vote will then be
15 displayed on the screen. The DFO will read the
16 vote from the screen into the record. Next, we
17 will go around the room, and each individual who
18 voted will state their name and their vote into the
19 record. You can also state the reason why you
20 voted as you did if you want to. We will continue
21 in the same manner until all the questions have
22 been answered or discussed. There is only a single

1 vote.

2 The vote question is as follows, does the
3 committee agree that, based on the totality of the
4 evidence, CT-P13 should receive licensure as a
5 biosimilar product to US-licensed Remicade for each
6 of the indications for which the US-licensed
7 Remicade is currently licensed, and CT-P13 is
8 eligible for licensure: rheumatoid arthritis,
9 ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis,
10 psoriasis, adult CD, pediatric CD, and adult UC?

11 Are there any questions about the wording of
12 the question? Dr. Solga?

13 DR. SOLGA: Are we going to vote for each
14 one individually?

15 DR. CAPLAN: No.

16 DR. SOLGA: Okay.

17 DR. CAPLAN: We're going to vote for the
18 question as it's stated, and then if you have an
19 issue with one of the indications, then you can
20 indicate that as such following when we go around
21 to discuss your vote.

22 Dr. Cramer?

1 DR. CRAMER: Can I just ask the FDA why it
2 was posed this way as one yes or no and not
3 separate questions?

4 DR. NIKOLOV: We have no reason to single
5 out one individual indication. That's really the
6 rationale.

7 DR. CAPLAN: Seeing no more questions
8 concerning the wording of the question itself, we
9 will now begin the voting process. Press the
10 button on your microphone that corresponds to your
11 vote. You will have approximately 20 seconds to
12 vote. Please press the button firmly.

13 After you have made your selection, the
14 light may continue to flash. If you are unsure of
15 your vote or you wish to change your vote, please
16 press the corresponding button again before the
17 vote is closed.

18 (Vote taken.)

19 DR. CAPLAN: We're just waiting for the vote
20 of the folks that are on the phone.

21 LCDR BEGANSKY: The result is 21 yes, 3 no,
22 zero abstain.

1 DR. CAPLAN: Seeing that everyone has voted,
2 the vote is now complete. We will go around the
3 table and have everyone who voted state their name,
4 vote, and if you want to, you can state the reason
5 why you voted as you did into the record. We'll
6 start with Mara Becker. Dr. Becker, please.

7 DR. BECKER: Hi. I'm Mara Becker. I voted
8 yes. I felt that through the definition, as it was
9 stated for Section 351(k), that I felt that CT-P13
10 met those criteria for biosimilarity. As a
11 pediatric rheumatologist, I'm forced to use
12 infliximab for many non-FDA indicated conditions,
13 and I feel that the more options we have to have
14 therapies that can be effective in patients, the
15 better.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Yes?

17 DR. SOLGA: I'm Dr. Solga. I voted yes. I
18 understand the FDA does not get involved in
19 pricing. However, I am still frustrated that I
20 feel like I have accepted some uncertainty. It's
21 what we do as physicians. We accept uncertainty
22 and we manage it. But I've accepted uncertainty

1 with a completely unknown and speculative benefit.

2 If this matures and this product comes to
3 market, and in six months, it's priced at 2 percent
4 less than Remicade, I'm going to feel angry,
5 embarrassed, and manipulated, and I think there's
6 some risk of that.

7 If the public at large disagrees with the
8 vote, I think it's reasonable a disagreement would
9 exist, then I would suggest this is a matter of
10 law. Really, it's about 351(k) and the BPCI. I
11 believe that the applicant has provided enough
12 information to meet the definition of the totality
13 of evidence.

14 I don't think there's a strong scientific
15 disagreement on that. I think it's more of
16 philosophical question of whether folks feel like
17 that is sufficient. And for people who disagree, I
18 would suggest contacting your representative to get
19 law repealed.

20 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Fuss?

21 DR. FUSS: My vote was actually a no but a
22 qualifying no in that I think this pathway to

1 licensure of biosimilar is a wonderful pathway. It
2 will give much benefit to the patients. It will,
3 as what has been proposed, hopefully bring down the
4 pricing of these biologics.

5 My concern more so is safety, not just
6 efficacy. We've seen that this drug can be
7 efficacious in a broad spectrum of diseases. I
8 think that it will be efficacious in IBD. My
9 concern is just long-term safety and the ability
10 for this drug to remain efficacious without causing
11 safety problems for the patient population.

12 The study that has been proposed by the
13 sponsor, I think, is going to address a lot of my
14 concerns. My concerns really aren't reliant on the
15 in vitro studies, specifically the ADCC. I think
16 they've tried their best to look at the in vitro
17 analysis of this drug, and it seems very similar.

18 ADCC still remains unknown. If it plays a
19 role -- it probably doesn't. It probably plays, if
20 anything, a minor role. So I think, as far as the
21 study addressing ADCC, it's less problematic for
22 me. What I'm looking for is just what happens at

1 week 30 and what happens at week 54 in these IBD
2 patients. Maybe I do need the safety data to be
3 less concerned but I think we still need it. I
4 don't know if we need to go and do multiple trials
5 given we have seen this similarity.

6 So do I think it should be approved for
7 other indications? Yes. Qualifying that that I
8 would wait to see what happens with the IBD type
9 studies.

10 DR. CAPLAN: Please state your full name
11 before you describe your vote. Thank you. And
12 could you state your full name.

13 DR. FUSS: Ivan Fuss.

14 DR. CAPLAN: Thank you.

15 DR. GOBBURU: Jogarao Gobburu. I voted yes.
16 The reason I voted yes, I will be brief so we can
17 get on. I have stated my reasons all along. It is
18 fairly straightforward thinking. The goal here is
19 to build on the experience of the innovator
20 product. That's the way the law is in place, to
21 have an abbreviated program such that you can
22 bridge the efficacy and safety from that. Maybe I

1 like the word "bridge" than "extrapolate."

2 The systematic assessment of the battery of
3 endpoints, all the way from physicochemical
4 characteristics to the clinical, which is the least
5 sensitive actually, has been the primary reason for
6 me to support this approval. Thank you.

7 DR. CRAMER: Steve Cramer. I voted yes,
8 even though I have some concerns about the
9 analytics and some concerns about the binding being
10 a little different in some of the SPR studies. I
11 think on average, the company has done an amazing
12 job of putting a package together.

13 I'm a little concerned the bar has been now
14 raised too high and that future biosimilar
15 applicants may feel like they have to invest
16 unbelievable amounts of money to get a biosimilar
17 through the process, which may raise the price. So
18 I just want to make that comment. But I voted yes
19 based on the ensemble data.

20 DR. SCHIEL: John Schiel. I also voted yes
21 for approving biosimilarity. I think that the
22 total package showed a very large number of

1 different analytical techniques that covered the
2 wide variety of critical quality attributes of the
3 product.

4 I will mention again that some of the
5 specific data sets that were in the briefing
6 materials such as mass spectrometry were mentioned,
7 sequence coverage was mentioned, certain PTMs,
8 et cetera, but there wasn't an explicit
9 presentation of some of that data, CSTS, some of
10 the carboxypeptidase treatment et cetera.

11 Some of these individual data sets could
12 have been presented in a briefing package. That
13 being said, the methods were indicated as all being
14 qualified and/or validated in the FDA briefing
15 package.

16 So it is clear from the totality of
17 evidence, including the preclinical and clinical
18 studies, that combined with the analytical studies
19 that were presented, it does seem that
20 biosimilarity, according to the FDA definition, was
21 indeed met.

22 DR. SHWAYDER: Tor Shwayder. I voted yes.

1 I urge the company to collect ongoing pediatric
2 safety data. Many patient insurance companies hide
3 behind the FDA age guidelines to cut their cost by
4 denying biologics to my pediatric patients; so
5 please, collect the data to show its safety in the
6 under-18 population.

7 DR. BERGFELD: Wilma Bergfeld. I voted yes.

8 MS. ARONSON: Diane Aronson. I voted yes
9 with the totality of evidence on highly similar and
10 a real hope that this is going to make a difference
11 to patients with cost.

12 DR. HORONJEFF: Jennifer Horonjeff, consumer
13 representative, and I voted no, but again, I will
14 also qualify that that I do believe that this was
15 an excellent application. And I just wanted to
16 note some of the patient concerns because, again,
17 I'm here representing all the consumers, and we
18 heard very much from several people in the audience
19 today and through other letters and literature that
20 I had been reading prior to this meeting just about
21 the concerns of the patient.

22 I think it takes into -- makes us take into

1 account what we need to be thinking about maybe
2 going forward on applications and how to possibly
3 get the patient involved earlier so that they're
4 able to maybe understand -- as some of the FDA have
5 described, maybe understanding PK is more important
6 than the outcomes that we're talking about with the
7 patients. But if they don't know these things,
8 their gut feel is that we aren't listening to their
9 concerns about what the medication or the
10 differences in the two may be. That's just
11 something to think about as we kind of go forward.

12 I think, too, that over time, patients may
13 have more confidence about biosimilars. But where
14 this is very new and we don't understand, it might
15 be something that just kind of to think about.
16 Going forward, this might not be as much of a
17 concern when we see this put into an actual model.

18 DR. JONAS: Beth Jonas. I voted yes. And
19 it's not just the patients that are uncomfortable
20 with this new pathway. I think many of us around
21 the table are uncomfortable with this new pathway.
22 I think the discussion was really nice to sort of

1 talk about that.

2 Having said that, if this is the metric that
3 we're now measuring, I think the sponsor has done
4 an excellent job of presenting data that supports
5 biosimilarity. I just hope that with this that we
6 are able to realize the potential benefits, both in
7 terms of access and cost.

8 DR. MILLER: Donald Miller. I voted yes.
9 Extrapolation and this kind of pathway always
10 involves some uncertainty, but I feel like the
11 package was very strong and the experience outside
12 of the U.S. also supports, so this is the right
13 decision.

14 DR. RANGANATH: Veena Ranganath. I voted
15 yes. I do believe that CT-P13 meets the
16 requirement as described about the licensure
17 pathway under 351 of the PHS Act. I do believe
18 that this is a biosimilar to the reference product.

19 My understanding based on the discussion
20 today is that the minor differences that we're
21 seeing that were in these clinically inactive
22 components wouldn't impact our patients. Of

1 course, I would like to see post-approval studies
2 that can confirm this point on safety, and efficacy
3 in other conditions, as well as different dosing
4 regimens.

5 Perhaps because this is one of the first
6 products of this kind that's come for these
7 specific indications. Maybe 10 years from now,
8 15 years from now, we'll be a lot more comfortable
9 in making decisions probably the way that
10 this -- the 351 was supposed to be used. But I
11 feel that we need, as physicians and probably as
12 consumers and patients, need a little more data.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Liron Caplan. I do believe
14 that totality of the evidence supports the
15 contention that the CT-P13 product should receive
16 licensure, but I think that the comments, which
17 were made both in the open discussion, as well as
18 around the panel about providing patients with
19 another option, missed the point here.

20 This is not about providing patients with
21 another option. The point here is that this is
22 similar. The idea is that this medication should

1 be used in the same clinical scenario as one in
2 which a medication exists. So the real purpose of
3 this and the reason behind this pathway is to
4 provide access and to reduce cost.

5 If there isn't a rather substantial
6 difference in cost between this agent and one which
7 has been on the market for nearly 20 years, I would
8 never prescribe it, and that would be my opinion.
9 But I do believe it meets the regulatory threshold
10 for approval, and I do commend the sponsors on
11 their submission.

12 DR. WOLPAW: I'm Terry Wolpaw, and I voted
13 yes. I voted yes for two reasons. One is a
14 professional responsibility to my patients and the
15 other is civic professionalism.

16 I do feel that the evidence has been very
17 effectively presented, and I do feel that the
18 totality of the evidence is that this is both
19 highly similar with no clinically meaningful
20 differences.

21 I also agree that the reason to do this is
22 to provide access and hopefully at a reduced price.

1 And I think that is also a civic responsibility.

2 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Maloney, if you could
3 identify yourself and explain your vote?

4 DR. MALONEY: Hi. Dr. Mary Maloney. I
5 voted yes because I believe all of the things that
6 have already said around the table, this was a very
7 well done presentation.

8 I've been dramatically impressed with the
9 expertise around the table by all the panel members
10 who have clearly asked deep questions that have
11 made me feel much better about the risk that I
12 think we all feel we're taking as we move into the
13 arena of moving from evidence to extrapolation, not
14 that there isn't evidence in extrapolation but it
15 is a different pathway.

16 For all of these reasons and because we have
17 the responsibility to take a risk to provide new
18 products that are biosimilars, to reduce the cost
19 of bringing drug to market, and to reduce the cost
20 to patients, we really need to go ahead and take
21 this risk. And I think that this is probably
22 something we're all going to watch very carefully.

1 But I do think this is a product that I can feel
2 comfortable that we haven't overextended our risk.

3 Thanks for everyone for all of the wonderful
4 input today.

5 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Tchetgen?

6 DR. TCHETGEN TCHETGEN: Dr. Eric Tchetgen
7 Tchetgen. I voted yes for -- and I agree with
8 everything that has been said by the panel. I
9 thought the presentation was very good. It was
10 really very well done. The evidence is compelling.
11 The analytics were on point.

12 I do agree that there is some residual
13 uncertainty, but I feel like the evidence that has
14 been put forth outweighed the uncertainty by
15 several folds. And so I voted yes.

16 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Curtis?

17 DR. CURTIS: Jeff Curtis. I voted no, and I
18 would note, though, that it's somewhat predicated
19 on the fact that we were asked to vote for all the
20 indications as a blanket. I think that I had great
21 comfort with the very robust data package that the
22 sponsor put together. At the end of all the

1 presentations, I felt very confident that licensure
2 as a biosimilar was very well supported by the data
3 as well as extrapolation to most of the
4 indications.

5 For me, though, I have the biggest residual
6 uncertainties in some of the information that might
7 or might not be meaningful in an IBD population. I
8 think several people around the table raised some
9 questions about the possibility for some analytic
10 differences that might exist, and if those were
11 clinically meaningful, that they might be more
12 likely to affect people with IBD.

13 I think that that left some open questions.
14 And for people with rheumatic diseases or
15 psoriasis, I think the clinical and the other data
16 was supportive and reassuring, but we didn't have
17 clinical data as part of the totality of evidence
18 to help really augment some of these analytic
19 differences that might be relevant for IBD.

20 I certainly take Dr. Solga's point that it's
21 unreasonable to ask for different large scale
22 studies in every single disease like the various

1 combinations he pointed out in IBD. On the other
2 hand, the sponsor is doing that trial, so I guess I
3 feel like it seems quite possible, in fact even
4 likely, that by the end of the year, that that will
5 in fact enhance the totality of evidence, even for
6 IBD, that some of these perhaps small analytic
7 differences are clinically irrelevant.

8 On the other hand, that study does exist, so
9 if we didn't know about it, then I might have
10 thought differently, but the fact that it will be
11 reported out; and in the unlikely event that it was
12 a negative trial and in particular the
13 immunogenicity issues.

14 I guess the sticking point for me was
15 understanding immunogenicity in a Crohn's
16 population, I wasn't certain that in fact RA
17 patients on methotrexate nor ankylosing spondylitis patients that
18 have lower rates of immunogenicity in general is
19 necessarily the most sensitive diseases to an IBD
20 population on no background D-mart [indiscernible].
21 So, again, that left just an open question about
22 the antidrug antibody issues. But hopefully, that

1 will be resolved with the study forthcoming by the
2 end of this year.

3 DR. FEAGINS: I'm Linda Feagins, and I voted
4 yes. And I voted yes because per the guidance set
5 out by the FDA for this abbreviated biosimilar
6 pathway, the sponsor, in presenting their data for
7 CT-P13, met the criteria and they presented
8 compelling scientific data for justification for
9 extrapolation to all the indications.

10 Lastly, I agree the biggest reason to do
11 this all is in hopes that we're going to be able to
12 reduce cost of these medications to our patients.

13 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Brittain?

14 DR. BRITTAIN: Yes. Erica Brittain. I
15 voted yes. It was a somewhat uncomfortable yes
16 largely for the reasons that Dr. Curtis so
17 eloquently described. I agree with a lot of what
18 he said. But I still felt that based on the
19 standards that the company was asked to meet, they
20 met them. I do remain somewhat uneasy particularly
21 about the IBD.

22 I think it was important for me that the one

1 clinical trial, the one major clinical trial, the
2 one in RA did have a very convincing result that
3 the great majority of the benefit of the reference
4 drug was retained, and that was an important point
5 to me.

6 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Long?

7 DR. LONG: Eric Long. I voted yes. As a
8 scientist, I was impressed by the presentation, and
9 I think it meets the standards. I understand the
10 concerns about safety but at the same time, I think
11 we have to realize that any new drug would have an
12 even greater probability of safety issues.

13 DR. MOREIRA: I'm Antonio Moreira, and I
14 voted yes even though certainly I saw some
15 differences in the analytical package that are
16 always a question mark.

17 When I looked at the totality of evidence
18 and all the information provided by the sponsor and
19 the assurance of good in-process controls and also
20 the information on the impurities that were shared
21 later, I think that scientifically, I'm comfortable
22 with looking at that totality of evidence and

1 voting yes for the biosimilarity.

2 I think as we have also, over the years,
3 become more comfortable with companies, sponsors
4 making changes in their manufacturing processes, I
5 think we will, with time, all of us, become more
6 comfortable as well with the concept of
7 biosimilarity and the approach that we are taking
8 for these kinds of products.

9 This has been a great panel. I wanted to
10 also commend the sponsor for the presentations and
11 thank all my panel members, co-members on the
12 panel. I'd learned a lot and the fact that
13 10 hours after we started, we are here still all
14 together and probably -- I don't know. Time flew
15 by for me, so I think this has been a very
16 stimulating discussion, and I appreciate all the
17 comments I've heard.

18 DR. CAPLAN: Dr. Mager?

19 DR. MAGER: Don Mager. I voted yes. I have
20 little more to add than to the yeses that have
21 already gone around. The data were compelling.
22 There were sufficient scientific evidence to

1 support the indication that this was a biosimilar.
2 So the totality of the data was sufficient. The
3 presentations were outstanding and the FDA review
4 was compelling. So I have nothing further to add.

5 DR. SIEGEL: Dr. Siegel. I guess I'll have
6 the last word. I'll be very brief. I'm Richard
7 Siegel. I voted yes, I guess I would say a
8 qualified yes.

9 First of all, I wanted to underscore my
10 appreciation for both the FDA and the sponsor
11 presentations. Not only were the presentations
12 great but the presenters. The associates knew the
13 data underneath that we spend a lot of time
14 probing.

15 My qualification really comes from a lot of
16 the same concerns with the extrapolation to other
17 disease areas and the fact that some data still
18 outstanding. I guess my request would be that
19 certainly that data, if it's not statutorily
20 required, should be given to the FDA as a
21 stipulation with the approval. And that because
22 these are biologics and some things are beyond just

1 panel and how gratifying it was to spend a day with
2 all of you.

3 Panel members, please take all personal
4 belongings with you as the room will be cleaned at
5 the end of the meeting day. All materials left on
6 the table will be disposed of. Please also
7 remember to drop off your name badge at the
8 registration table on your way out so that they may
9 be recycled. We will now adjourn the meeting.
10 Thank you.

11 (Whereupon, at 5:13 p.m., the meeting was
12 adjourned.)
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22